Vol 156, No 17

Week ending April 27, 1997

Israel in crisis

over 'tainted'

prime minister

Shyam Bhatia in Jerusalem

THE Israeli prime minister.

Binyamin Netanyahu, promised on Monday to set up a

tempt to keep his coalition intact

Opposition leaders demande

by minimising the fallout from

an influence-peddling scandal over a cabinet appointment.

his resignation and asked the

supreme court to overrule the

decision by prosecutors last

Sunday not to indict him. The

vext month.

court will hear the motions early

The attorney-general, Elyakim

Rubinstein, ruled out criminal

charges against Mr Netanyahu for lack of evidence, but said the

prime minister's conduct was

"bewildering" and "puzzling". Police had recommended that

the prime minister be indicted

for fraud and breach of trust

Mr Rubinstein said police

evidence did suggest that Mr

Netanyahu might have appointed Roni Bar-On as attorney-general

earlier this year to assist a coali-

tion ally, the Shas party leader Rabbi Aryen Deri, who faces a

corruption trial.
Mr Netanyahu's actions
"raised puzzling questions", Mr
Rubinstein said, although "the

decision is to close (the case) for

lack of sufficient evidence". He

than legitimate] considerations

said evidence suggested "sus-

picion that there were other

in the appointment. "But we don't think this can be proved

beyond a reasonable doubt."

Mr Netanyahu admitted that

the affair had damaged him. Ehud Barak, the leading candidate to take over as leader of the

committee to oversee govern-

ment appointments in an at-

## Villeneuve stops to conquer

Alan Henry in Buenos Aires

ACQUES Villeneuve and the Williams team scored a bril-U liantly measured and tactically astute victory in the Argentine Grand Prix here in sweltering conditions last Sunday. The Canadian driver defied a debilitating stomach bug to score a split-second victory over Eddie Irvine's hard-charging Ferrari.

Villeneuve used a three-pit-stop strategy to scramble home 0.9sec ahead of the Ulsterman, who opted for two stops.

Villeneuve had felt so drained and dehydrated after the morning's warm-up that he cancelled all his promotional activities in order to rest before the 72-lap third round of the world championship.

"It was a tough race," he said. "The only problem with the car came when the gear lever was getting stuck just after my first refuelling stop, but I also blistered a front tyre in the closing stages and Eddie was certainly quicker than us towards the end."

For the last 10 laps the two drivers were seldom more than a second apart, Irvine trying every trick to pressure his exhausted rival into a mistake. But Villeneuve played things as gently as he dared, hanging on to win despite locking a brake as he entered the last corner.

Jordan celebrated their 100th grand prix with Ralf Schumacher storming through to third place, after surviving a collision with his team-mate Giancarlo Fisichella. Said Schumacher: "It was really bad

Across

1 One to take cover beside hill (6)

4 Deformation isn't evident when

there's elaborate make-up (8)

10 Sporting achievements that

11 Police scheme gets drug

upset the achievements of

character brought back (5,4)

12 This lofty dwelling is said to be

13 Brawnier brat wrecked country

without hesitation goes into big

17 Left in African country, friend

9 Split flower-bulb (5)

haymakers? (3,6)

weird (5)

home (6.6)

Cryptic crossword by Pasquale

what happened with Giancarlo. He is very angry now and I understand and Olivier Panis sprinting away this as the mistake was all my

after 33 laps.

problem and then lost air pressure, which meant something happened in the engine and we just had to stop."

take his place in the final grid order.

away from pole position, but then Rubens Barrichello's Stewart, which had qualified in fifth place, was tipped into a spin and was then rammed by Michael Schumacher's Ferrari, which had been slow away from fourth place on the grid. David Coulthard's McLaren swerved to the right and clipped Ralf Schumacher's Jordan, ripping off the Scot's left front wheel.

Instead of the race being redflagged to a halt for the third time in the three grands prix so far this year, the safety car was deployed and the pack filed round behind it until the debris was cleared from the circuit.

**Golf US Masters** 



## Tiger burns bright as golf's youngest Master

Richard Williams in Augusta, Georgia

B REAKING records from tee to green, and with only the merest hint of nerves as he senttered the crowd with a wikl shot from the 18th tee, the 21-yearold American golfer Eldrick "Tiger" Woods became the youngest man to win the US Masters last Sunday, in the first major championship of his pro-fessional career.

With a four-round score of 270 strokes, 18 under par, he bent the tournament record, jointly held by Jack Nicklaus and Raymond Floyd, by one stroke, and finished a record 12 strokes ahead of his nearest challenger. Woods inspired awestruck responses from his rivals and backed up predictions that he will dominate his sport for years

He won a first prize of \$480,000, to add to the contracts worth about \$64 million that he signed when he turned professional last year after a record-breaking career as an amateur. He had already broken the record for the fastest man to reach a million dollars in prize

Woods, whose ancestry includes African-American, That, Chinese and Caucasian bloodlines, triumphed in a tournament in which no black golfer played until 1975. He has said that he intends to use his success to encourage minorities to club before he could walk. His father, a former GI who served in Vietnam and later worked in He appeared on national televisaid to be inherited from his Thai mother, custired that his childhood promise would not be

ond day he was in the lead.

and Michael White

American journalists were

and Labour are pledged to oppose, "Unlike the Labour leader, I will re-

towards a Europe only composed of | Europe. This is the clear choice on

opposition Labour party this

summer, said: "Every honest

person must ask himself if he

accepts the moral authority of a

man who is not on trial only be-

cause . . . there is insufficient

The Labour leader, Shimon

Peres, called on Mr Netanyahu

quit. There is enough evidence to bring the prime minister before

the court of public opinion," he said. "It is unimaginable that [he] should continue... What we

commission president against the "doom merchant" rhetoric of British Eurosceptics as proof that Brussels was hell-bent on federalism.

Jacques Santer plunged into the UK election debate with a blunt and scarcely coded warning to both Mr Major and Labour leader Tony Blair not to engage in a destructive hour leader Tony Blair not to engage in a destructive hour leader to the lower leader leader leader to the lower leader leading arrangements?

May 1. I repeat: if Europe goes fed leading arrangements?

By coincidence on Monday, Mr Blair was setting out Labour's Europe leader leader leading arrangements?

By coincidence on Monday, Mr Blair was setting out Labour's Europe leader leader leading arrangements?

By coincidence on Monday, Mr Blair was setting out Labour's Europe leader leader leading arrangements?

By coincidence on Monday, Mr Blair was setting out Labour's Europe leader l not to engage in a destructive bout emergence of ever more numerous to chiarge the EU to the east while

He asked: Those who criticise, do they know what they are talking about? .... Do these doom mer brakes. Mr Blair would ... put his

In a TV broadcast immediately

after the attorney-general's announcement, Mr Netanyahu

accused his enemies of conspir

ing to topple his government.
"The bottom line is this: I com-

mitted no crime, and the attorney-general confirmed this," he said. "Some of my political rivais and some journalists...had decided to act against the people's will

and change this government, but not through the ballot."

unemployment while creating flexi-ble labour markets.

He warned of formidable obstacles to Britain joining in the first wave" of the single currency, theoretically in 1999.

## was a dicting malanthair a literate Chirac calls snap poll over Europe

Paul Webster in Paris

TheGuardian

RESIDENT Jacques Chirac of France called a surprise early general election on May 25, and made Europe and the single currency the central issues.

The date was set in a short broadcast on Monday night. Mr Chirac said he had brought forward the poli by more than nine months so that the French people could "express themselves clearly on the scale and speed of change over the next five years". He said that the euro had to be accepted quickly "if we want to affirm ourselves as a great economic and political power, equal to the dollar and the yen".

In effect, the president called for a vote of confidence in himself two years after his election. He went on to imply that a key secondary question will be a challenge to the National Front's racist platform.

The detailed programme of the government — an alliance between the Gaullist RPR and the centrist Union for French Democracy was due to be revealed on Tuesday by the prime minister, Alain Juppé, whose own post will depend on the

outcome of the general election. Before Mr Chirac spoke on television and radio, opinion polls showed that the government could lose at least 150 seats. At present, the Gaullist RPR and centrist coalition hold more than 480 of the 577 na-

tional assembly seats.

During his 1995 campaign, Mr
Chirac said that early dissolution of
parliament would only be justified in a crisis, but on Monday he asked the electorate for their clear support for a series of unspecified measures to strengthen the economy, improve social conditions and give him more

power to negotiate on Europe.

The decision, taken after two weeks of political consultations, reflects fears that France will have to introduce severe and unpopular oudgetary restrictions to meet the

Mr Chirac's aides told him that a punitive budget would have to be introduced later this year if France's ambition to be a founder monetary union member was to be achieved. They also warned that the reforms could be so stringent that the government could not be sure of parliament's support.

Opposition parties, led by the sec-retary of the Socialist party, Lionel Jospin, said that the appeal for a vote of confidence was an admission of failure.

Europe took up most of Mr. Chirac's 10-minute announcement. He reminded the electorate that Europe had brought 50 years of peace and continued to offer prosperity and security. Voters now had to consider the advantages of a single currency, the enlargement of Europe and a more important role in Nato. His second theme, implicitly ad-

dressed to the National Front, was a call to the French people to restore republican moral values and in crease respect and solidarity with others. He condemned the exploitation of fear and ignorance and the creation of scapegoats, but did not specifically mention the Front's antimigration policies.

Weekly

Jean-Marie Le Pen's extremis lovement, best known for its racist programme, has an unambiguous nationalist platform admired by a large section of traditional Gaullists.

Among Mr Chirac's subsidiary reasons for calling the election is an attempt to curtail the Front's popularity. But making Europe a central issue will be like throwing a piece of red meat to a lion in the hope that I

Most parties paid little attention when speculation about a dissolution began earlier this month, but the Front, after its recent success in the municipal election in Vitrolles, prepared for a snap national poll.

The mutual contempt that Mr Chirac and Mr Le Pen display publicly will be an added ingredient in an already complex election.

The Front leader means to make this a personal affair, but has still not decided where he will stand in his attempt to become one of the predicted 20 Front MPs.

Opinion polls show that the movement should win at least 13 per cent of the poll, enough to give it roughly the same strength as in 1986, the last time it was represented in parliament in any numbers. But under France's two-round system, a Front candidate beaten into third place on the first vote could still stand in the second to spoil the chances of a pro-European opponent.

Democracy proves dire for children

US alliance puts China policy on line

Arafat's friends run riot in Gaza

Hidden role of Hitler's women

Critic gets taste of own medicine

> Malta 50c Netherlands G 4,75 Norwely NK 16 Portugal E300 Saudi Arabia 6R 6,50 AS30 BF75 DK18 FM 10 FF 13 DM 4 .L 3,000

Meanwhile Johnny Herbert's Sauber pipped Mika Hakkinen's McLaren into fourth place by 0.4sec, and Damon Hill's Arrows ran in the top six from the start but retired with mechanical problems

Hill said: "I had an overheating

At the start Heinz-Harald Frentzen, after qualifying second to his team-mate Villeneuve, had a heart-stopping moment just before the final parade lap when his car proved reluctant to fire and he almost failed to get away in time to

Villeneuve made a perfect get-

With three laps completed the | for next year. It is believed to be

business (12) 20 Monarch backing the first

female magistrate (5)

explanations (9)

relax (6)

21 Girl and a boy grabbing old

23 Gushing liquid is a concern

when flowing back into

24 It's right that Hindu god of love

holds believer's destiny (5)

26 You finally note conclusion and

25 Timid slash lets in yorker (8)

Birds will be seen on Yorks river

Pithy sayings - not amateur words (8)

An insolent rep, ridiculously

by unruly peers (9)

pattern looks like recurring (4,2,2,5)

produce eroticism (9)

Wine thus to go sour, they say 6 in speech Principal prohibited

hair adornment (8) 18 I provide the booze - brother

must have jug (6)

22 Sign X; "Without approval" (5)

Last week's solution

without a shadow of doubt (8)

from the rest of the pack with the

Frenchman initially keeping pace

with the Williams pair. Michael

Schumacher and Coulthard were

out, but Barrichello returned to the

fray only to retire later with mechan-

Frentzen's run of ill fortune con-

tinued when he dropped out mid-

way through lap five, leaving Panis with a clear run at the world

After 10 laps Villeneuve began to

pull clear but, with Panis expected

to make only a single refuelling stop

and Villeneuve two, Alain Prost's

protégé looked well placed for his

second grand prix win. However,

the Frenchman, rolled to a halt with

mechanical problems on the 19th

leneuve was 19sec ahead of Irvine

with Fisichella third from Herbert

and Ralf Schumacher. Hill had been

running a strong sixth until the

over-exuberant Jean Alesi pitched

both of them into a spin at the start

of lap 18. They resumed their battle

Villeneuve led through his first

refuelling stop but Irvine's two-stop

trategy saw the Ferrari ahead from

lap 39 to lap 44, when he made his

second stop. On lap 56 Villeneuve

stopped for the third time, emerg-

ing 4.4sec ahead of Irvine; he drove

Williams have agreed a new deal

with their main sponsor, Rothmans,

the race of his life to stay ahead.

after losing four places.

With 20 laps completed Vil-

championship points leader.

ical problems.

Mythological being participates

in more adventures (5) hostile to people (13)

Stand fast always when beset

Suffers at home with vicious

dogs (6) ' Bob, 16th century inspector (6) O Agree how, in age, strange

Like some drawings that could

19 Attend the thing or abscond?

Last week's solution

SAFEBREAKER

CTTTTMERATION

LEARNED GLEEFUL

ADNALE E E FA

REDELIVER DALLY

TINE PLAYLEADER

ODD PF

WINDOWSILLESEAM

HEM HAS AAA

ISSUE ESCALATOR

MISSUE ESCALATOR

MISSUE ESCALATOR

SCOTTIE NURSERY

YESTER

Woods was given his first golf California for an aerospace com-pany, conched him from infancy. sion at the age of three, having benten children of 10 and 11 to win his first competition, a pitch-and-putt. His level-headedness,

After a slow start in the first round on Thursday last week, Woods's challenge to the established stars quickly gathered pace, and by the end of the sec-

Last Saturday he pulverised the opposition. This time last year Jack Nicklaus, a six-time Masters champion, predicted that Woods might win the to nament more times than himsel and Arnold Palmer, a quadruple champion, put together. As Woods completed an event that scemed more like a coronation than a competition, that appeared to be an understatemen

not frightened to tempt fate by asking Woods what victory in the Masters would mean to him: Woods replied: "In my estims" tion it's going to open up a lot of doors, a lot of opportuni ties . . . I think on this kind of stage and kind of media [atten-tion] it's going to do a lot for the game as far as minority golf is concerned."

Brussels chief gatecrashes UK election Stephen Bates in Brussels

OHN MAJOR on Monday seized on an attack by the European

of Euroscepticism about the European Union's future.

and strongly performing actors on reforming costly farm policy; propen union's future.

Increasingly open world markets.

pean Union's future.

In his speech in Amsterdam Mr
Santer attacked the "ghosts of defeat"
for trying to stop the process of European integration. He mounted a vigorous defence of the KU's and strongly performing actors on increasingly open world markets.

Despite the damaging Euro split in Tory ranks during the election campaign, the Prime Minister selzed on the intervention as an opportunity of the European increasingly open world markets. orous defence of the EU's moves lowards more inajority voting and common policies— areas the Tories wote-winning theme. Mr Major said:

Netanyahu and his wife Sarah attend the funeral of former president Chaim Herzog last week. Obituary, page 28 PHOTO: NATHHARNIK

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1997. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing. Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

DAVID HIRST, reporting from juries not an "atrocity" on the same Gaza (Arafat in a quandary as level as Israeli deaths and injuries? his dream facles, April 6), was on target when he so keenly observed: "Washington [meaning Mr Clinton] rallied to the Israeli line. From Mr Arafat he now wants an unequivocal red light. What he wants, from Mr Netanyahu, he has yet to say ... Mr Clinton does not have to say anything: his obsequious silence is elo-

The notion that Mr Netanyahu and by extension Mr Clinton, by their reckless actions and behavlour, can repeatedly humiliate the Palestinians without any violent response by them is the height of sheer arrogance, if not stupidity.

History reminds us that fanatical leaders, no matter how wellintentioned, are incapable of making peace. Mr Netanyahu is a

vivid example of that.
As for President Clinton, his inability to deal impartially with the Arab-Israeli débâcle, shows us how dangerously vulnerable American democracy has become to the exertions of a politically powerful ethnic minority. Haig Allahverdian,

Chicago, USA

AN BLACK'S article (Israel sees safety put on the line. March 30) is a black mark in the Guardian's usually balanced reporting of the Mid-

Mr Black writes of suicide bombings "that killed 60 Israelis last year". This fact is undeniable - but there is no mention of the numbers of Palestinians killed or injured daily in Israeli prisons and by the Israeli army, border police and settlers. Why are Palestinian deaths and in- Toronto, Canada

United Kinadom....

Cardholder's algnature....

Europe, U.S.A., Canada.....

Unholy alliance in Burma

THE Guardian Weekly gave details of the Burma army's camaign to eliminate indigenous ninorities, ostensibly to create na-Mr Black writes that "the structure of [the Israeli] occupation ture reserves (Save the rhino but helped maintain control", with no kill the people, March 30). I write to express my strong revulsion to the collaboration by the Smithsonian Inunderstanding that such control through "licences and permits" destitute, Wildlife Conservation Socinies that most basic of human rights ety and, somewhat tempered, the World Wildlife Fund, It sadly re-- the right to an identity, to a nationality, to autonomy. He mentions Yasser Arafat's flects a quote I read recently:

"Americans don't have any troumeeting with Hamas and Islamic lihad leaders prior to the recent ble throwing people overboard as long as they don't have to hear the ombings. Where is the analysis of hat meeting? The photograph and caption ac-

can never compete with live ammu-

nition or even "rubber bullets" -

lead pellets with the barest of rubber

PERHAPS if they hadn't stretched their "lines" beyond

the 55 per cent of Mandate Palestine

allotted them by the United Nations

to some 90 per cent of Palestine

today, plus occupied chunks of

Lebanon and Syria, everybody

might have some "safety" today.

coatings that can kill.

Lisa Arnold,

Sydney, Australia

 $\mathit{The}$ Guardian

Subscribe to Britain's best

international news weekly

The Guardian Weekly e-mail service - free to postal subscribers

Register your e-mail address below and access Guardian Weekly naws, features and reviews white your newspaper is still on the press. Instructions will be sent by e-mail.

Sterling cheque drawn on U.K. bank or sterling Eurocheque

Credit card orders may be faxed to: 0161 876 5362 (from overseas +44 161 876 5362)

Tick box if you do not wish to receive offers from carefully selected companies

Please debit my Vise/MasterCard/American Express account no

payable to 'The Guardian Weekly'

e-mail subscription enquiries to: gwaubs@quardian.co.uk

to: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgale, Manchester M60 2RR, England

£30

£34

263

Tick box if this is a renewal order 🚨

Ignoring the 3,000 bodies in 1988, companying the article were also these organisations are collaborating with Burma's Orwellian Slore. disturbing. The Palestinians are negwho killed and will ruthlessly kill atively described as being "armed", contributing to the stereotypical imagain to achieve their dual purpose ages of Palestinians as being "vio-lent" and "terrorists". But what are f expelling these minorities, while flaunting the benediction of those gullible enough to be deceived. they armed with: slingshots and stones against loaded rifles. Stones One is not surprised when com-

mercial interests swallow their revulsion in pursuit of profit, but would hope for more from those with less mercenary principles. The Society and World Wildlife Fund are all reputable organisations who cannot emerge with clean hands from

I trust a strong show of public evulsion will reveal to these collab orating organisations what bad judgment they are displaying and persuade them to withdraw their sponsorship of this regime. Basil Seaton,

asper, Alberta, Canada But, as Ahad Haam, watching the attitude of the original Zionist colonists toward the Arabs, said: "Our brothers have learned nothing from history." A century later and they still have not learned. Miriam M Abileah.

A SPOKESMAN for the Smithson-ian Institution states in your March 30 edition that it is not his or ganisation's role to challenge the Burmese military regime when it rapes, enslaves and murders members of the Karen ethnic group. Is this not an ironic position for the self-proclaimed repository of civili-sation to take? Perhaps its role is nearing an end. ynn Shervill.

Smithers, BC, Canada Life-and-death decisions

FULLY endorse your call for a na-I tional commission "to clarify the conflicting moral and clinical issues" concerning all medical deci-sions at the end of life (Death and a moral minefield, April 6):

Your suggestion would also find favour with the vast majority of the public (82 per cent, according to the British Social Attitudes Survey, 1996) and an increasing number of doctors (46 per cent, according to the BMA News Review Survey, 1996) who support a change in the law to permit voluntary euthanasia in well-defined circumstances.

However, the commission's conclusions will be worthless unless it takes steps to discover existing medical practice. This was a glaring omission by the House of Lords Select Committee on Medical Ethics when

There now needs to be a largescale survey of current practice,: granting doctors immunity from prosecution where appropriate, and an agreement on necessary safe-

(Sir) Ludovic Kennedy, Voluntary Euthanasia Society, London Toronto, Canada

VOUR editorial perpetuates misunderstanding of the socalled condition "persistent vegetative state" (PVS).

PVS is not a disease, or even a diagnostic entity. It is a syndrome, a description of behavioural response. Many patients can be described as being in a "persistent vegetative state" . . . victims of head injury, drowning, stroke, encephalitls, etc. Jean-Dominique Bauby was apparently among them.

To date, doctors have been unable to agree upon an acceptable, clinical definition for PVS. Neurodiagnostic tests can neither confirm the diagnosis of IVS, nor predict the potential for recovery. Many doctors say that, in fact, PVS does

At the moment, to say that someone is in a "persistent vegetative state" is clinically meaningless.

But to go on to suggest that PVS is an irreversible diagnostic entity that arguably justifies the termination of someone's life is, to my mind, medically unwarranted, ethically indefensible and editorially ir-Gail Graham

Queens Park, NSW, Australia

### Throwing the book at Canada

A S EDITOR of Storyteller, Canada's short story magazine, take exception to Alexander Frater's "conventional belief that it's well-nigh impossible to write enter-tainingly about Canada" (Making fine fiction of Canada's history, April 13).

Any regular reader of Storyteller does not share this belief. Our annual Great Canadian Story Contest issue abundantly demonstrates that Mr Frater has expressed an opinion which can be shared only by those who never read Canadian popular

I can recommend, for their enlightenment, writers such as Charles De Lint, Eric Wright, Gnil Bowen, Spider Robinson, Alison Gordon and Mordecai Richler.

There are dozens of other writers who, for the most part, will remain inaccessible to renders of Mr. Grater's "conventional" mind. That is, they are probably too Canadian for them to understand. Pity. They're missing out on a lot of fun. Melanie Fogel, Ottawa, Canada

SUBSCRIBE to the Guardian Weekly because I appreciate its window on the wider world" of global issues. However, as a Canadian, I am frequently offended by its writers' condescending and ignorant accounts of Canadian issues.

Now we see this insulting review of a travel book on Canada that Alexander Frater deigned to read. Perhaps a little information about the country would help.

For example, he tells us that "little forest remained" to be seen by the travellers. Little forest? Badly as our logging companies abuse it Canada has today roughly 453 million hectares of forest lands, comprising vast areas which support diverse 'ecosystems of immense

Could we please have some writing about Canada in the Guardian Weekly that is not characterised by ignorance and lingering colonialist

Briefly

IAM annoyed to find increasing media coverage of the Year 2000 computer problem, featuring 'experts" who have just "discovered it. Headed for millennium meldom

I described this serious problem - and its solution - in The Ghost From The Grand Banks (Gollancz

As it appears that the cost of up grading computer codes could run to trillions of dollars, I have half seriously suggested that we should forget all about the computers and simply change the calendar — which people have been trying to do for centuries, anyway! It might be a good excuse for its belated rational.

(Dr) Arthur C Clarke. Colombo, Sri Lanka

ONTRARY to Chris McGreats analysis (Zaire dying slowly with its leader March 30), Zaire is experiencing new birth. The comtry has been dying while the gesdent was very much alive. Mobile dismembered it by his policies of the vide-and-rule and of neglect. Now in the east of the comm.

after only four months of rule by the ADLF forces, Zaireans are openistic about the future. The banks are functioning, the currenty stabilising. The deplorable roads are being improved. The constant harassment by societies and officials has ceased. Taxes have been reduced and regulated.
The worst thing Kabila can do is

to negotiate with the old regime, which is indeed moribund and atterly corrupt. Emma Wild. Mukono, Uganda

F THE reorganisation of the UN Security Council (UN unveils) plans for reform, March 30) comes about, it will contain three members of the European Union (France, Germany and the UK) instead of the current two, France and the UK What will happen if the EU develops into a single political entity, followlog the adoption of a single cur rency? Will it not then be limited to single vote, as the USA 187 Which of the three permanent members will then represent the EU7 is this point being addressed in the review of the Maastricht treaty, due to result in the signing of a new treaty to Amsterdam at the end of June?

IT IS a pity that the campaigne against hunting do not devote equal energy to attacking the to tory farmers. Their form of cruely is inflicted on many more shires and is a greater obscenity than hust ing because its motivation is profit. William Cookson. Editor, Agenda, London

The Guardian

April 27, 1997 Vol 156 No 17 Copyright © 1997 by Guardian Publisher, Ltd., 118 Farringdon Road, London United Kingdom. All rights reserved. Annual subscription rates are £49 United Kingdom; £85 Europa Irlo. Bra, USA and Canada; £63 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editors correspondence to: The Guardien Week, 75 Farringidon Road, London EC M 340. Fac 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-24208) e-mail: weekly@guardian.co.uk

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

## Islam's holy pilgrims die in Saudi blaze

Kathy Evans and agencles

A ORE than 300 people were V burned alive or trampled to death as fire surged through an encampment of Muslim pilgrims outside the boly city of Mecca last week.

The pilgrims were among 2 million people taking part in the Hajj - a sacred ritual pilgrimage to Islam's holiest shrine, in Saudi Arabia.

Many of the dead were incinerated by gusts of flame, while others were trampled to death during a terrible stampede as people tried to flee. The fire left hundreds of thousands stranded, strewn out across the plains of Mena, outside Mecca, after up to 70,000 tents were

In the town of Mena, 10km from Mecca, Saudi firemen raked through the ruins of the tent city, which was engulfed in flames after a cooking-gas cylin-

So far, few of the 343 dead have been identified, but most are thought to be Asian. Nearly 1,500 were injured and many are recovering in Mecca's al-Nour hospital. The toll is expected to rise further as many of the injured are in a serious condition

Many of the dead, who in-

cluded the poorest pilgrims on the Hall, would have spent their life-savings going to Mecca. "Most of our pligrims come from the poorest and most primitive untries, and the majority are in their 60s and older. They sim ply could not run to escape the fire," said an official commenta

The tragedy, the fifth to strike the Hajj since 1980, has already revived talk among Saudis on the need to cut back the quotas



allowed from each Muslim country on the annual pilgrimage. Under a formula devised at an Islamic Conference summit in 1988, Saudi Arabia currently allows 1,000 pilgrims per milion of population. With prosperity rising in Muslim countries and the Islamic revival, demand has grown rapidly. Islam obliges

able-bodied Muslims to make the pilgrimage at least once in their lifetimes.

Yet, despite \$16 billion spent n the past 10 years on pilgrim facilities and the holy shrines, the strain of coping with a sud den influx of more than a million people has proved hard even for the wealthy oil kingdom.

#### **INTERNATIONAL NEWS** 3

## Mobutu stalls on Zaire peace talks

Matthew Bigg in Luia

Seko will not travel to South Africa this week for planned talks with rebel leader Laurent Kabila on ending Zaire's civil war, his . son and spokesman said on Monday. "Apparently President Mobutu

doesn't want to travel to South Africa. He prefers somewhere else," Nzanga Mobutu said. "It's a long flight and he's still convalescing,"

Asked if Mr Mobutu would prefer to go to Brazzaville, capital of neigh-bouring Congo across the river from Kinahasa, Nzanga said: "From what I've heard Kabila doesn't want to go to Brazzaville." He said, however, that the talks were not off and that negotiators from both sides were still working on a date and venue.

Mr Mobutu reluctantly agreed to meet Mr Kabila, who demanded direct talks as a condition for ending his six-month-old armed campaign to topple the long-serving president.

Mr Kabila's forces have seized more than half of Zaire's vast territory and are threatening to bring the war to the capital, Kinshasa, if the president does not agree to step down at their planned meeting. Mr Mobutu wants the talks to set the stage for elections.

În Lubumbashi, rebels denounced Western pressure on them to compromise with the Mobutu regime. The rebels' choice for finance minister, Mwana Nanga Mawanpanga, reading a statement from Mr Kabiia, said the rebel leader would resist all pressure to compromise with Mr Mobutu, and rebel fighters would now regard any foreign soldiers on Zairean soil

as a target. The rebels claimed that 400 Chinese troops had flown into Kinshasa to bolster Mr Mobutu's regime. spokesman in Beijing denied the

Mr Mawanpanga declined to say which Western powers were press-Mr Mobutu, but he stressed that the alliance would not stop its offensive to take Kinshasa until the president signed his resignation.

Meanwhile Zaireans armed with

knives and machetes looted aid supplies in eastern Zaire on Monday after refugees killed six villagers. They said they looted aid convoys which they claimed were carrying arms for Rwandan Hutus in bags of malze - at the urging of the Tutsidominated rebels. They would deny

access to all aid workers, they added. At the scene of looting near Lula, 6km south of Kisangani, a young man said: 'The liberators [rebels] sent us here to pillage things going to the refugees. When we got back, they [the rebels] took the things from us."

Residents said Hutu refugees from the 32,000-strong Kasese camp had attacked a nearby village before dawn and killed at least six people. After the killings, the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Sadako Ogata, said a rebel operation near Kasese camp, 25km south of Kisangani, raised fears of a new refugee exodus.

Aid workers said they feared that looters were acting with encouragement from the rebels, who deny any role in the incidents.

In Kinshasa, Zaire's information minister told foreign journalists they needed extra permission to report on the war. Kin-Kiey Mulumba said the reporters had to seek new accreditation and that an "ethics committee" would be set up to monitor eporting of the war.

France, which is distancing itself from Mr Mobutu, hinted on Monday that it might talk to Mr Kabila

## India swears in new PM

Suzanne Goldenberg in New Delhi

NDIA'S president invited a politi cian regarded as a peacemaker with Pakistan to form the next government, a decision which it is hoped will bring an end to weeks of

Indet Kumar Gujral, who won vertinent for his conciliatory proach to Islamabad, was sworn in on Monday. But the signs are that his government will be hamstrung and short-lived

A sceptical President Shankar Dayal Sharma gave his nod to Mr Guiral's United Front — a disparate collection of regional and leftwing parties - only after receiving assurances that his would be a viable dministration

His anxiety compelled the alllance to agree to a co-ordinating council between the government and the Congress party, whose with drawal of support earlier this month precipitated the crisis.

Although the council's remit is uncertain, it is meant to Iron out diferences between the government and its supporters before they erupt into the sort of crisis that brought

down the government of H D Deve Gowdz, which lost a confidence motion on April 11. The president had demanded a guarantee from the Congress leader, Sitaram Kesri, that Mr Guiral, a member of the leftleaning Janata Dal, will not soon meet the same fate.

As foreign minister in Mr Deve Gowda's government, Mr. Gujral, aged 76 and a native of Lahore, now popular acclaim as foreign minister aged 76 and a native of Lanore, now part of Pakistan, restarted a dialogue part of Pakistan, restarted a dialogue for three years. He also mended ences with Bangladesh and Nepal: But the acclaim that might nor-

maily be expected at his selection has been muted. The Front's long deliberation in the search for a successor to Mr Gowda who would also be acceptable to the Congress has highlighted the divisions in the 13-party alliance. One of its larger members, the

Tamil Maanila Congress, decamped last weekend after its leader failed to be selected as prime minister. Though the TMC will support the Front government, its loss as a coaliion member is especially damaging. It held the finance portfolio and its minister, P Chidambaram, was popsupport of economic liberalisation. good ones here."

### Andrew Higgins in Hong Kong

BESIDE a traffic "give way" sign, the commander of Britain's shrinking Hong Kong garrison saluted an unarmed advance guard of the Chinese army on Monday, and surrendered a freshly painted wing of the Prince of Wales Bar-

racks to a force still stained by the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre. Only the traffic put up any resistance to the convoy of two black Audis, two white mini-vans and three camouflaged military trucks carrying 40 soldiers of the People's Liberation Army (PLA) into the heart of Hong Kong's business district to survey China's

future domain. Property the PLA will Inherit when Britain pulls out its last troops at midnight on June 30 includes the world's most valuable awimming pool — on land worth \$5 million — tennis courts and the bones of

assorted British dogs.

"You can't stop them coming. That is the agreement. We have to learn to live with them, said Wu. Sal chong, a housewife watching the Chinese arrival. "Every big tree has some sour fruit. The PLA is the ular in the business community and some sour fruit. The PLA is the among foreign investors for his same But let's hope they send the

Until the handover, the Chinese advance party must share the bar-racks with tattooed soldiers of the Black Watch, a Scottish regiment that last won battle honours fighting Chinese troops during the Korean

Chinese army advance guard enters HK

Anxious to reassure a colony traumatised by the Tiananmen killings, the Chinese soldiers waved and smiled during their journey into

are conducting themselves, I think, in a sensible, low-profile way," said the governor, Chris Patten. Hong Kong television carried live

coverage of their progress under police motorcycle escort from the border crossing at Lok Ma Chau. Before leaving China the soldiers.

members of an elite unit called the Red First Regiment, were lectured by their Communist party political commissar. Chinese state television showed a formal send-off parade with guns. The weapons were left behind when they crossed into Hong Kong.

Shortly before, the Royal Navy fired a 21-gun salute to mark the Queen's birthday, the last time the

occasion will be celebrated in Hong

under Victoria Harbour slowed the arrival of China's first troops in Hong Kong since Royal Navy gunboats seized the island for Queen Victoria in 1841. China will take over 14 bases to house up to 10,000 armed Chinese troops expected on

July 1. "This is a historic moment for both British and Chinese armed forces, said Major-General Bryan-Dutton, commander of British They are subject to our laws and forces. "We hope their relationship with the local community will be as constructive and rewarding as ours has been."

British troops are notorious for bar brawls in Wan Chai, but inspire little of the unease caused by the Chinese military, seen by many in

Hong Kong as brutal and corrupt.
Michelle' Cheung "a secretary whose office overlooks the barracks, said: "On the surface they seem to have changed. Let's wal and see how they act after the handover. Whether they are good or bad, this is what we are all waiting to

British troops have been briefed on Chinese military ranks so they know whom to salute.

Only convestion in the tunnel Le Monde, page 18

Please mail The Guardian Weekly for \$\mathbb{Q}\$ 6 months \$\mathbb{Q}\$ 1 year \$\mathbb{Q}\$ 2 years to:

it reported on this matter in 1994.

snobbery? Michelle Swenarchuk, ::

OP cigarette executives in the United States have started secret negotiations on an agreement that could cost the industry \$300 billion over the next 25 years.

Washington Post, page 20

A HELICOPTER crew spotted fragments of metal on Colorado's New York mountain which the US air force thinks may be part of the wreckage of the warplane that mysteriously went missing this month.

IMBABWEAN cabinet members are accused of looting a huge fund meant to compensate independence war veterans, a scandal that has come to a head just as the country marks its 17th anniversary of independence.

■ NTERNATIONAL scientists are investigating the worst recorded outbreak of the highly contagious Lassa fever virus, which has claimed 23 lives and infected more than 150 others in eastern Sierra Leone since the beginning of March.

HE Irish Republic's opposi-tion Fianna Fall party was mired in controversy when supermarket chief Ben Dunne admitted he had secretly given the former prime minister, Charles Haughey, \$2.2 million

RAQI helicopters arrived at the border with Saudi Arabia to pick up Muslim pilgrims, the official Iraqi News Agency said, in defiance of a US warning not to breach the no-fly zone.

OR the first time in Iranian history a woman, Azam Talegani, has announced her candidacy for the presidency.

C HINA won a telling strategic victory in Geneva, brushing aside a divided West to avoid cen sure of its human rights record.

APAN'S state-run Power Development Corporation admitted that it had failed to report 11 minor radioactive leaks at a reactor west of Tokyo.

RESIDENT Clinton has approved imposing economic sanctions against Burma because of human rights abuses by Rangoon's military government.

HE ashes of Timothy Leary, the 1960s drugs guru, Gene Roddenberry, creator of Star Trek, and Gerard O'Neill, the US seer who believed that by 1997 humans would live in space, were sent into space on board Spain's first scientific satellite.

## Children pay price for democracy

HE children of castern Europe are among the main losers of the upheaval and revolutionary change of the 1990s, according to a Unicef report published on Monday.

The 170-page document from the United Nations children's organisation on the plight of children in the former Soviet Union, central Europe, and the Balkans, painted a distressing picture of rampant poverty, family breakdown and sexual abuse, alongside rising juvenile crime, murder and suicide rates, and the eappearance of tuberculosis and

The disintegration of the Soviet system generated "great hopes that the needs of children would be better met in the short term", the report said. "These hopes have been argely betrayed."

Throughout the region there were more children living in care in 1995 (about 1 million) than in 1990. when the disclosure of the wretched conditions in Romanian orphanages shocked the West.

John Donoliue, the Unicef official

responsible for eastern Europe, said impact on traditional patterns of the children institutionalised in family life. Marriage rates have homes and orphanages were "ensnared in a trap".

"In many ways the children are worse off [than under communism] and this is a scandal," said Gaspar Fajth, the report's co-author.

In central Europe, the number of children living in poverty has more than doubled in the nineties to 2.5 million, while in the 18 countries surveyed 8 million people had been lisplaced by war and ethnic conflict "Nowhere is the gulf between

economic progress and social impoverishment clearer than in the worsening position of . . . children in public care," according to the report. "In countries like Moldova, Georgia or Armenia, the public child protection system has virtually collapsed."

The number of infants, aged up to three, being placed in homes has soared by 75 per cent in Estonia. and by about 40 per cent in Latvia, Romania, and Russia.

The social dislocation caused by the radical changes that have taken place since 1989 has had a dramatic fallen sharply and the divorce rate has soared.

In Russia, the report said, one in three children of divorced parents "never see their father again and only 4 per cent of divorced fathers maintain a regular relationship with their children'

In Estonia, 44 per cent of births in 1995 were to single mothers, while in Russia, Bulgaria and Moldova, one in five babies born in 1995 was to teenage mothers. Juvenile crime, depression, and

buse of children by adults are rising inexorably. The teenage male murder rates rose more than fivefold between 1989 and 1995 in Lithuania, and male teenage suicide rates in the same period almost doubled in Belarus.

Polish social workers believe half the prostitutes on the Polish-German border are under 18, while 11- and 12-year-old prostitutes work in Lithuanian hotels.

The report said: 'The region is increasingly portrayed . . . as a sex paradise where customers can easily obtain children.'

> ous flashpoints in the world." the US defence secretary, William Cohen, said, He said Scoul had agreed to give the

Mr Hwang arrived in Seoul from the Philippines, where off-cials said he had told them that he regretted the mistakes he had made while serving the Pyongyang regime, and planned to spend the rest of his life rectifying them.

almed at persuading North appeared to be near collapse as

from the stump of his right arm. He was a 23-year-old shephard from an

outlying village who had picked up a landmine. "He didn't know what it

was. He just found it and tried to

open it," said a cousin who brought

him in. "It must have been dropped

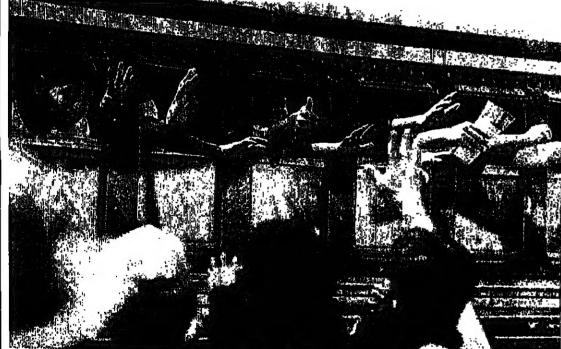
as everyone went past. They had

everything. It's stupidity. In the

His relatives began to gather out

their arms full with mines, great

village, everyone has weapons."



The first Guatemalan rebels to demobilise at the end of the country's 36-year civil war wave goodbye to their former comrades in arms as they leave a United Nations camp at Escuinda PROTOGRAPH: SCOTT SADY

## Albanian hospital caught in line of fire

HE surgeons at Shkoder hospital had just finished patching up a man with multiple bullet wounds were pulling off their gloves when a visitor appeared at the door of the operating theatre, asking about the patient's condition.

The doctors smiled. It had been touch and go but he would survive, they announced. At this point, the visitor pulled out a gun and fired several more rounds into the anaesthetised body, extinguishing the life the doctors had just fought to save.

The besieged medics in this impoverished northern town are struggling to fend off the chaos lapping at the gates of their crumbling hospital. The littered streets beyond belong to rival gangs, which have been heavily armed since military stores were broken into on March 12, at the height of the turmoil sur-rounding the failure of Albania's get-suddenly provided the means to rich-quick savings schemes.

In Shkoder most of the violence "Doctors are easy targets. They appears criminal rather than politidon't keep vendettas," said Arben cal, although a couple of the eight Zajmi, a Shkoder journalist.
This month, when a gunshot big gangs in town have loose affiliations with the ruling Democratic victim died at the hospital, his rela-

party while others are close to the | tives, driven wild by grief and lookopposition Socialists. Arms trafficking has been hit by the end of the Bosnian conflict. The focus has recently shifted to drug running and highway robbery. The roads from Shkoder into the surrounding highlands are infested

with bandits. The ganga have no qualms about residents have been killed and 300 taking their battles into the hospital, wounded, mainly by gunshots. The where doctors often find themselves doctors have been working without performing surgery at gunpoint. On a break... April 10 one of the surgeons, Zamir Shazi, was shot and killed by a man he had never seen before. It emerged that Dr Shazi had been un-

The hospital - which lacks several doors and windows, as well as antibiotics and surgical equipment - is a magnet for Shkoder's gunable to resuscitate his assailant's men and gangsters, who follow the mortally wounded brother five years trail of blood to its doors. On Sunday a minivan pulled up in suddenly provided the means to the courtyard. It disgorged two men

ing for someone to blame, invaded

the wards and opened fire wildly at

the walls of the hospital corridor.

pressure," said Dr Pjerin Lazri,

side the operating theatre. One had "If you have men who are armed, his hand Napoleon-style inside his without a minimum of human logic, leather jacket, from where the flash it's dangerous. We are always under of gun metal was visible. Every time we come out of In the past 10 weeks, 50 Shkoder theatre for something, they try to force us to work faster, one of the para-medics complained.

Dr Lazri returned to Albania only four months ago after studying medicine in Germany, with high hopes of improving the standard of Shkoder's medical care. Those aspirations have been shelved. The challenge now is to keep going through endless late-night shifts.

exact vengeance, dragging a third bleeding profusely Washington Post, page 19:

### **Defector** arrives in Seoul

Agencies in Seoul Washington and Manile

HE highest-ranking official ever to flee North Korea arrived in South Korea last weekend, declaring he was defecting because he and others had lost hope in a regime unable to feed its people.

Hwang Jang-yop, one of the architects of Pyongyang's isolation-ist policy of *Jucha* (self-rellance), arrived at a military airport near Seoul after a 67-day odyssey via Beijing and the Philippines.

North's economy was sliding into "paralysis" and the leader ship was considering war as a

into an international beggar," he said, and added that the people had "long since lost all hope" in the regime. "North Korea now seems to believe that as the only way out it must use its formidsble armed forces." The United States said that

it planned to interview him

A senior official said North Korea had agreed not to oppose Mr Hwang's journey to Scoul in return for food aid. "That was the clincher," he said.

Mennwhile talks in New York Korea to join peace negotiation Pyongyang continued to demand

## CIA and FBI reputation in tatters

report is so damaging it is expected

The Ames leak follows criticism

of the FBI chief Louis Freeh's

handling of the investigation. And it

came days before the CIA's new

head, George Tenet, faces congres-

sional hearings to confirm his

appointment. Earlier in the week,

the agency faced renewed criticism

for its handling of intelligence dur-

ing the Gulf war - when Mr Tenet

General Colin Powell, who com-

manded United States forces during

the 1991 conflict, told the Senate vet-

erans' committee last week that when

was its acting head.

never to be made fully public.

Alex Duval Smith in Washington

HE credibility of the CIA and FBI hit a new low last week after damaging allegations culminated in the FBI being offi-

cially branded "derelict" in its handling of the country's biggest spy Leaked findings from a justice department investigation into the case

of Aldrich Ames - a CIA official who spied for the KGB - showed that Ames was left to rise unhindered through the agency's ranks while accumulating more than \$2 million in payments from the Soviet Union. Ames was sentenced

He said in a statement that the

"North Korea has now turned

to find out about Pyongyang's "It is one of the most danger-

offensive, declaring he would offer the dissidents political and financial

figures to join the rebels.

quarters closely guarded by edgy roops, a member outlined the bribe he said he was offered to change allegiances. The voice on the telephone asked him: "Do you want a house? Do you want a car?"

"He is not only a mass murderer," senior diplomat in Phnom Penh says bluntly of Mr Hun Sen: "He is obsessed with power." The coalition government

interrupted by anonymous and nenacing phone calls. "It's a jungle, it's a cowboy country now. They can do any terrible thing they want."

The report, part of which was passed to the New York Times, said the loss of the agents should have alerted American intelligence to the to life imprisonment following his he ordered troops to blow up south-arrest and confession in 1994. The ern Iraqi ammunition dumps after fact that someone in the CIA had compromised them. Instead, between 1985 and 1994, Ames was left the war, he had not received CIA undisturbed to denounce to the KGB more than a dozen Eastern-This was a direct contradiction of Mr Tenet, who said the CIA knew bloc officials who were working for the US. The report claims that virtuthat nerve gas was present in the ally the entire CIA spy network in Kamisiyah ammunitions dump and the Soviet Union was wiped out as a insisted that the US military's

> The FBI said last week that the detailed briefing. report should not be seen as a re-The Ames investigation says the FBI was "derelict" for not reacting lection on the current relationship between the CIA and FBI. John when two Washington-based Soviet Lewis, head of national security at officials who had been recruited by the FBI, said: "Twenty-twenty hindthe FBI were abruptly recalled to sight is terrific in 1997 when you are Moscow in 1985. The two, Valery looking back at the mid-1980s. But Martinov and Sergel Mortorin, the state of our counter-intelligence

warnings about chemical weapons.

central command had been given a

tions are only as good as the relationship between the FBI and CIA.

**INTERNATIONAL NEWS** 5

"Back in the 1980s we did not have good co-operation. If there is one thing that did come out of the Ames case, we are co-operating more today than we have ever been.

Though Mr Freeh has attempted to reduce the rivalry between his agency and the CIA, he has recently come under fierce criticism on spending and for suppressing internal debate.

Earlier last week, the FBI crime laboratory, which has handled such cases as the World Trade Centre and Oklahoma City bombings, was accused in a separate justice department report of tampering with

### **Hun Sen** makes play for power

Nick Cumming-Bruce in Phnom Penh

▲ AMBODIA is braced for trouble Ifom an aggressive push by Hun Sen - head of the Cambodian People's Party (CPP) and nominally the juior of the country's two prime ministers - to undermine the leadership of Prince Nordon Rangriddh his supposedly senior co-prime minister, who leads the royalist Funcinpec

From a sprawling military complex on the outskirts of the capital where he lives protected by a prirate army of hundreds of troops. Mr Hun Sen claimed last weekend that 12 Funcinpec MPs had publicly turned against Prince Ranariddh and many more covertly back them. Driving up to meet the press in a rolf buggy draped with bothyguards, Mr Hun Sen pressed home the

support and protection. He denies engineering the schism, and his aides deride allegations by:Funcinpec insiders that the second prime minister personally made telephone calls urging senio

But in the Funcinpec head-

Hun Sen aides also deny that either their leader or the CPP had anything to do with the grenade attack on March 30 that killed 19 peothe opposition leader Sam Rainsy. Few people seem persuaded by the

spawned by a \$2 billion United Na tions effort to lay the foundations of peace and pluralist politics is tottering. As the rift between the prime ministers deepens, there is a growing fear that even after decades of civil war, only a spark is needed to ignite new conflict. "Now I think it's time to worry."

an MP said pensively after a night

## HERE'S SOMETHING WORTH WRITING HOME ABOUT.

**Premier Plus** 

6.85% 6.40% Gross P.A.

#### **Leading Interest Rates**

If you're looking for a good home for your savings, Alliance & Leicester's the more you earn. And interest is paid without the deduction of tex.

INVESTMENT	PREMIER PLUS	(instant PLUS (instant access) - Gross PA
£250,000-£500,000 £100,000-£249,999	6.85% 6:80%	6.40% 6.35%
£50,000-£99,999	6.75%	6.25%
£25,000-£49,999	6.65%	6,10%
£10,000-£24,999	6.55%	6.00%
£5,000-£9,989	5.10% lates quoted include a bonus of 1.5%. I	5.00% Different rates apply to monthly inter

Both our new accounts offer a special bonus. If you make no withdrawals new international investment accounts offer security and some of the most in a year from Premier Plus, or no more than three from Instant Plus, vou'll receive attractive rates currently available. Tiered interest rates mean the more you save, a bonus of 1.5%. Do this each year and you'll receive the same bonus on the anniversary of your account.

And a High Level of Service

Running your account is easy. You can contact us 24 hours a day, by phone, fax or post, to request withdrawals or information about your account. And of course, your account will be handled in the strictest confidence.

To take advantage of our new international investment accounts just fill out the coupon or phone us now on 44 1624 66 35 66.

- 1	· .	
V	Attractive interest	ra(ee
7	Complete confider	tlailty
	Reguler statement	8

24 hour phone and fax service Monthly or annual Income from Premier Plus

quoting reference E12

International's investment accounts	
Name	page 1 State and an
A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH	다. 
Address	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
and springers bug at the fact of the state of	
म अब हुन विस्तित अवस्ति ।	The state of the s
- Brandle de la Company de la	Postcode
Deytima Tel. No. (Inc. code)	pagagate bagtering ta
	कि में कि कि कि कि जिसे हैं है। विकास कर कर
Evening Tel, No. (int., code)	The district the same
Pinking Patrick of the Control of the Table	William San Brance M.

ALLIANCE LEICESTER PO Box 228, 10-12 Prospect Hill Dougles, tale of Man, Meet 187.

DIFFIGURATION AND PAITS GOARGET AS AT 17TH MARCH 1997, INTEREST RATES AND VARIABLE. THE NATES GOOTED INCLUDE A BONNE OF LISK GOOSS INTEREST FER ANNUM, THE BONNE WILL BE FAND ANNUALLY PROVIDING MO WITHDRAYALE OR TRANSPERS (PATANT FLUS) HAVE BEEN MAD COURING THE LY MONTHS PRIOR TO THE ACCOUNT BEING OPENIOR. MINIMUM INVESTMENT EQUINATION, FOUND THE PAY OF THE ACCOUNT BEING OPENIOR. MINIMUM INVESTMENT EQUINATION, FLUS CASOO OF MINIMUM INVESTMENT FLUS WAS BEEN MAD DO SOURT OF THE DAY OF THE DAY OF THE PAY OF THE PAY

## **Beijing threatened** by a holy alliance



The US this week

Martin Walker

VER THE next month, American television viewers are going to become wretchedly familiar with a torture scene. The ad begins with a halfnaked man of vaguely Asian appearance hanging by his wrists.
"No shirt, No shoes. No rights,"

runs the voice-over. "No sale. Human rights is also the business of

It is part of a concerted campaign. This week, a series of radio ads starts running on all the Christian and Gospei music networks as well as on top-rated radio talk shows.

The sound of Chinese Christians singing their favourite hymns at an open church service," the voice begins. And then all you hear is silence, accentuated by a slight

"You know, you listen as hard as you want, but you won't hear the sound of freedom in China today. You see, it's illegal. In fact, the con-munist government imprisons and tortures and will even kill those who challenge it — or who believe religion should serve God and not soialism. So it's ironic that the Chinese government wants special trade privileges, complete with lower tariffs and American technoogy, from the very country that was founded on the freedom of speech

"Call your Congressman today to say NO to communist special trade

Humans rights organisations such as Amnesty International would probably give a lot to have the financial and marketing resources to run a campaign of this kind. And I doubt whether they could ever rival the organisational skills of the American religious right, which will be sending out more than 5 million mail

But this campaign is even more remarkable, because of the allies | Catholics and 30 million Protestants the religious right has acquired. I would have given long odds against the Christian Coalition making common cause with the AFL-CIO. The first is heart, soul and bulwark of abortion lobby, which claims "the

global economy, are naturally de-lighted to have this kind of media and lobbying firepower on their side. The unions sound almost relieved to be able to deploy the rhetoric of freedom, rather than trade protection,

"One of the things the Chinese government is most afraid of is linkage between workers and religious believers on an organisational evel, says Jeffrey Fiedler, president of the AFL-CIO's Food and Allied Service Trades division. "It's what they call the Polish disease. That's what unravelled eastern Eu-

This argument directly confronts Clinton's claim that trading and engaging with China will build a prosperous middle class that will inevitably claim political freedom. The fact is that, as his own state department's annual human rights report concludes, China has tightened its repression ever since Clinton, under intense corporate pressure, gave up his 1992 campaign promise to link trade to human rights.

The Chinese have no idea what is about to hit them, when they take on organised American religion. Just ask the Russians, who were on the receiving end of the "Free Soviet Jewry" campaign. Under Chins's code on religions, a church may function under state control if it registers with the state. But this includes listing the names and addresses of priests and worship-

"Unless it changes its ways, China should be a disfavoured nation in every aspect of US foreign policy," says Gary Bauer, who runs the Family Research Council, the main think tank for religious conservatives, and the Washington-based lobbying group that has put together the ad campaign. Bauer is a skilled political manipulator, who abortion cause look like family values, and then made family values into a conservative and religious cause. He has now rallied not only the trade unions, but the Southern Baptist Association, the Christian Coalition, Catholics and evangelical Protestants into a campaign of the

righteous against the godless regime of Beljing. "For social conservatives the most compelling - though not the only — reason is repression of China's growing religious commuworshipping outside the state-con-trolled 'patriotic church' system."

There is a further ad campaign, aimed at America's powerful anti-



FOR YOUR BUSINESSES, MONEY FOR YOUR CAMPAIGN. FORGET ABOUT OUR HUMAN RIGHTS AND YOU'LL HAVE YEARS TO REIGN."

men had begun ducking for cover. The most staunch free-marketeers and free-traders, such as the House majority leader, Congressman Dick Armey, who usually wears an Adam Smith tie, have backed away from their once-automatic support for MFN status.

The change has been dramatic. This year the Chamber of Commerce and corporate lobbies thought that they could finally drop the troublesome annual ritual of renewing China's trade favours and pass a law that would grant China permanent MFN status, and take he issue out of politics altogether.

Without that MFN status, China's toy exports, which now come into the US with no tariff, would start paying 70 per cent duty. The duty on steel products, currently less than 5 per cent, would jump to 20 per cent, and that on electrical products vould go from less than 8 per cent to 35 per cent. China currently exports goods worth about \$50 billion a year to the US, and buys \$10 billlon of US goods, a trade deficit against which the protectionists in the Democratic party have long complained. China's low-wage com-petition and lack of rights for workers have brought the trade unions into the fray.

Clinton is in the middle, getting hit by both sides. He has to decide by June 3 whether to renew China's MFN status for another year. Then the matter goes to Congress, which will probably vote in the very week that Hong Kong - and its thriving Christian community - reverts to China. If Congress votes against renewing MFN, Clinton can veto their

the Republican right; the second is the labour union confederation, still the labour union confederation, still the institutional heart of the Democratic party. But they are currently plotting a Mayday joint press confederation of any further Most Favoured Nation (MFN) trade status for China.

The trade unions, which have so far fought a losing battle against President Clinton's grand strategy of turning the US into the linchpin and guarantor of a free-trading of the confederation of the Republican leader Newt part of the Clinton fund-raising part of the

est has to be repaid for eight years, the final debt will be \$640,000 - a useful reminder of the power of compound interest. It also reveals the depth of Gingrich's difficulties, with his once devoted Republican congressmen balking at his squirming efforts to delay paying his fine, to try to use campaign funds, and to ask fellow congressmen to chip in.

The only way Newt Gingrich will remain Speaker is to lead his party against the White House in a battle of political principle and high polargues Pat Buchanan, the rightwing political firebrand. His protectionist presidential campaign tempt to put together this unlikely coalition of the religious right and blue-collar workers. The Republican establishment, the moneybags fundraisers, and even the big guns of the Christian Coalition saw Buchanan win the New Hampshire primary last year with a passionate attack on free trade. They reeled from the prospect and rallied behind Dole, Now the unholy alliance of trade unions and the religious right is back, under rather less threatening management, and it threatens to inflict a serious political defeat on Clinton and his China policies.

T THE same time, the Clinton administration's policy of steering Chine World Trade Organisation (WTO) is floundering badly, attacked by human rights critics and trade hawks, and weakened from within by the imminent resignations of the top US experts on China trade to a | the trade unions and protectionists law and lobbying firm. Lee Sands, have Mexico, Chile and Japan in assistant US trade representative for their sights if they succeed on shots to its most devout supporters, attacking China's appalling human rights record.

China's growing rengious commits decision. And given the power and nity," Bauer explains. "The government views as subversive the estimated 100 million Buddhists, amass the two-thirds majority re-17 million Muslims, 8 million Catholics and 30 million Protestants Motorola and General Motors have Motorola and General Motors have | served as US trade representative hired the giant Edelman PR group, and commerce secretary in the first closely monitoring human rights in

serving Hong Kong's freedoms under the rubric "one country, two systems", and that the internation community had a legal, commercia and moral interest in seeing that

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

This kind of access for the man who is likely to become a test case n China's stewardship of Hong Kong infuriates Beijing. Matters will Dalai Lama comes to Washington be given an audience with vio president Al Gore, at which Clinto will "drop by". This is a curious piece of American protocol, the iliplomatic equivalent of safe sex. under which the president can get o grips with controversial visitors

without undue risk. Lee told the Guardian that hi case to the Americans was essen lially about the rule of law, which he saw imperilled after the incoming nounced tough new laws that require police permission a week in advance for demonstrations. Polit cal parties may be outlawed or grounds of "national security, public safety, public order, protection of public rights or morals, and protec-tion of the rights and freedoms of 'That should cover everything

Lee said drily. Clinton's perception of all this is ncute. He is determined to make a clear distinction between China, whose behaviour is sometimes inde-

fensible, and the principle of free trade itself, to which he is commit-China. My guess is that the president

month extension to status, while But political pressure will be intense, partly because of the way that China and its businessmen are now part of the Clinton fund-raising

erpetual's Offshore Income Accumulator Fund offers you a valuable combination of investment benefits: improved security, tax efficiency and flexibility.

Improved security, because the fund invests in bond and money markets which historically are a more predictable and less volatile investment than equities.

Tax efficient, because all income is reinvested in the fund allowing you to benefit from compound returns. And you an defer payment of tax on income earned until it is most beneficial to you. For example, when you are paying a lower rate of tax.

Flexible, because you can switch easily and economically between classes in the fund as and when you wish.

For more information on Perpetual Offshore Income Accumulator Fund Limited, call our Customer Services Department on +44 (0) 1534 607660 or send a fax on +44 (0) 1534 38918.

To: Perpetual Fund Managers (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459. Channel Islands, Please sund me details on the Offshore d'Hauteville Chambers, Seale Street, St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS. Income Accumulator Fund. Important: Please print dearly.

Pront Name

Pront Name

Pront Name

Pront Name

Pront Name

Pront Name

Address

Address The Court of the C



# SECURITY, TAX EFFICIENCY



Part performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of animovatment can go down as well as up (this retay partly be a result of exchange site fluctuations), and you may not get back the amount invested. This advertisement does not considerable invested in this advertisement may come an investment only come and required by the Manager to infurin themselves of and to be simply solvention by anyone in any jurisdiction in which such air offer is not authorised or to any person to whose properties. Persons into whose postession this advertisement may opinions in this advertisement and these may be subject to change, with any relevant restrictions, in considering an investment in Perpetual Offichore Income Accumulator Fund Lumbed reference should be made to the Prospectus. Perpetual has expressed in own views and opinions in this advertisement and these may be subject to change.

## **Shameless in Gaza**

once set fire to a sea-front hotel, a restaurant and other such dens of

So imagine the pious horror at

the opening of Gaza's first and only nightclub. On a Thursday evening of the Muslim weekend. I found the Zahra al-Mada'in, the Flower of the Cities, packed almost to capacity, not just with lonely young men come to admire Gaza's first belly dancers and songstresses - locally recruited gypsies - but with entire families, women, children and even a babe-in-arms. In other smart or risqué places, you can add illicit liquor to your Coca-Cola, but here - in another Gazan first - you can order your scotch or your Israeli Maccabee beer on the very premises. However, the oddest thing is not so much the place, but the clientele: they are mainly "Tunisians", not Gazans at all.

Tunis was Yasser Arafat's last headquarters in exile, and "the Tunisians" is a nickname which Gazans gave to those, officially known as "returnees", who came with him when, following the Oslo accord, he established himself here instead. There are about 10,000 of them, bureaucrats who run his Palestinian Authority, former guerillas who dominate his enormous security apparatus,

"The Tunisians" have "come home" to the soil of Palestine itself. But the terrible irony is that they are not merely strangers in their own land, they are for the most part disliked, despised, even hated. It is they who introduced such abominations as Zahra al-Mada'in. But it is not just Hamas and Islamic Jihad, or bigots in general, who feel the shock. Liberals who welcome any challenge to the dour local mores feel it too. For almost everyone, "the Tunisians" are as alien, as unfit to rule, as those — Turks, British, Egyptians, Israelis - who came before them. And because they are actually Palestinians, and came as "liberators", the shock is even worse.

Arafat's Palestine Revolution never made itself very popular, among governments, élites or even ordinary people of the territories it passed through. But at least in Jordan, in the sixties, its men truly fought and died. So - though with less purpose or conviction — did they in Lebanon in the seventies and eighties. Obviously, during the eighties and nineties, they could not fight from Tunis, and other far-flung Arab countries in which they fetched up, but at least, as members of the world's richest liberation novement, they continued to bump money into local economies.

Here, in the homeland itself, far from fighting the former Zionist foe, they lead the collaboration with it. They may attract money - in the form of international aid — to this poorest of Palestinian communities. but they take at least as much away from it. They are oppressive — and immeasurably corrupt.

times," said one of Gaza's merchant princes, and a former Fatah fighter himself, "but you should know that every revolution has its fighters, thinkers and profiteers. Our fight-

AZA is the most conservative of Palestinian communities: its Jelanoics and all we have left are the profiteers. These don't like the even primarily of the cause, they don't think about it at all. They nere, as they were in Tunis, and, as with any regime whose end is near, they think only of profiting from it while they can."

This is a damning indictment, but if any system can be measured by the conduct of its bureaucrats it is a fair one. In fact, the justice of it hits even a casual visitor in the eye. Just go to the district of Rimal. Rimal means "sand", and on this

former wasteland there is now arising, at incredible speed, the most up-market neighbourhood of "liberated" Gaza. You might not think it at first sight; a sand-smothered, refusestrewn mess of empty lots amid shacks that are disappearing and half-finished concrete monsters that are taking their place, it differs little in spirit from the rest of this desolate, nfinitely decrepit and unsightly city. But it is mainly here that "the Tunisians" have taken root, with their amazing array of "ministries", "authorities" and special "agencies", police stations and sentry posts, choice rooftop apartments, villas and places of entertainment. Here is Arafat's own sea-front bureau - al-Muntada. The Club - with all the "presidential" trappings he so adores, and here, in the very next building, is the Zahra al-Mada'in cabaret.

Here you will sooner or later run into Suha, his young wife, out for lunch at Le Mirage, an exclusive sea-front restaurant, with her infant daughter and a posse of Force-17 bodymuards. You will run into her, at least, when she is not in Paris, where she does her shopping and can find a decent hairdresser, unlike the first, disastrous Gazin one. who reportedy turned her blonde



Suha Arafat: in charge of private



. Building on sand . . . While ordinary Palestiniaus continue to fight on settlements, their rulers are busy lining their own pockets

locks almost orange. And you are bound to come across Susie, her ample British nanny who affects leopard-skin tights and often has too much to drink, a condition in which she is apt to dispense indiscretions about the presidential household, threatening, some fear, another Middle Eastern nanny scandal of Netanyahu proportions.

Among the fancy new villas, fanciest is that of Abu Mazen, key negotiator of the ill-fated Oslo accord. It is not clear who paid for this \$2 million-plus affair, all balconies and balustrades in gothic profusion, but the graffiti which some irrever ent scoundrel scrawled on its wall proclaimed that "this is your reward or selling Palestine".

Lifestyles match, Nabil Shaath the highly articulate minister o planning much seen on Western TV screens, recently took a wife young enough to be his daughter. He required four receptions to celebrate this event, in Cairo, Gaza — and two in Jerusalem. Because his Israeli friends could not go to the one in East Jerusalem's Orient House, that "illegal" outpost of the Palestinian Authority, he had another in the Ambassador Hotel.

For salutary contrast with Rimal just stroll up the coast where, just beyond Le Mirage, you will come upon the awful squalor and upen sewers of the Shati' refugee camp, conditions resembling those in which most Gazans live.

There, in a windowless concrete block they call "the café", I asked some day labourers, killed by yet another Israeli border closure, cent since the Oslo accord. For that is what a recent UN survey says. "More like 75 per cent," one replied. "some no longer think it a shame to send their children out to beg." That also seems to be borne out by the UN report, which records an "alarm-

ing" increase in "child labour". More shocking, really, than the contrast itself is what lies behind it. When he first came here, Arafat said he would turn Gaza into a "new Singapore". Palestinian businessmen, who made their fortunes building the Arab oil states, would help him build his. But, three years on, it is clear that none will seriously

them, with their repeated frontier | closures that bedevil businessmen as well as workers. In truth, Arafat does not want them either.

For they would undermine his control, achieved through a combination of police surveillance and money power. So instead of any kind of independent, creative, wealth-producing capitalism, he and his coterie of unofficial economic "advisers" have thrown up a ramshackle, nepotistic edifice of monopoly, racketeering and naked extortion that enriches them as it further impoverishes society at large.

Two years ago, the al-Bahr company barely existed. Al-Bahr means "sea". But Gazans now dub it "the accan", because, they say, "it is swallowing Gaza whole". Legally speaking, not being officially registered, it should not be operating at all. Yet it is so brazen about its powerful connections that - to the impotent indignation of the Palestinian 'parliament" — it even uses the Authority's letterheads. It belongs to Arafat, or, more precisely, to his wife Suha and the other "shareholders" who handle his private finances.

runs the Zahra al-Mada'in nightclub. The premises were supposed to go by open tender to the most qualified bidder. But Arafat just signed a decree placing it in his protégé's hands. It is never by fair, and often by quite foul, means that Arafat Incorporated moves into real estate, entertainment, computers, advertising, medicine, insurance. Only the most powerful Gazan capita income, far from rising, had actually fallen by as much as 39 per small and medium for the control of th actually fallen by as much as 39 per | small and medium fry. These are pressed into "partnership" with al-

Al-Bahr is the new, strictly domestic instrument of Arafat's takeover of the Gazan economy. It complements already existing monopolies, for the import of such basic commodities as cement. petrol or flour, which he operates in complicity with the Israelis. For example, out of the \$74 for which a ton forced to flee into exile once more, of cement is sold in Gaza, \$17 goes and re-establish the leadership from to the Authority, and \$17 into his there. They know, better than any

own account in a Tel Aviv bank. It is no secret what Arafat uses this they get out of it, is built, like the money for. "I shall give you all you Zahra al-Mada'in, on nothing more want if you obey and protect me — solid than the fine white powdery ers have been killed, our thinkers | slush fund | PHOTO: CYPILLETOWNEW | touch it. Not just the Israelis deter | and give me all I want." That has als sands of Rimal.

ways been his message to his nomenklatura, and it has been amazinek successful. For what resistance can be expected from an apparatus whose minister of civil affairs, Jamil Tarifi, a big contractor, goes on build ing Israeli settlements even as the Palestinian people threaten a new intifada over Har Homa? Or whose high officials use their VIP cars to sail through Israeli checkpoints on their way to the fleshpots of Tel Aviv even as Israeli border closures rob

day labourers of their menial wage?

Rarely can a revolution have degenerated like Aratat's — and ye survived. It only survives because in robbing his people to bribe his a commitment to the peace process that the parties on which he now completely depends - Israelis. Americans, the international community at large — are willing to ignore, even encourage, his manfest corruptions. The Israelis may be embarrassed by the latest, scandalous revelations of their leading newspaper, Ha'aretz, about the Arafat slush fund that the great pener-maker, Yitzhak Rabin, amborised. But so long as Arafat goes on bending to their conception of the peace, they will go on letting him

draw on it. European governments would be far more embarrassed if it were established that Arafat really does earn far more from al-Bahr and his illicit monopolies than from all their aid combined. But unless the scardal becomes too great, they will go on paying too. But they delude themselves if they think that they headed than they are. They kn that there is a point beyond which even he cannot go without risking his people's wrath.

Small wonder then that, according to Ha'aretz, a part of Arafat's secret fund is earmarked for "emergency situations", such as a coup or a civil war, in which he, his family and immediate entourage would be one, that the peace process, and al

## IRA brings chaos to London

HE security services insisted that terrorists would not be allowed to disrupt the UK election after a series of couled telephone bomb warnings on Monday brought the worst transport chaos to London and the Southeast for years.

Senior anti-terrorism officers expressed confidence that adequate steps had been taken to protect the democratic process, despite the IRA's recent high profile successes in halting the Grand National and bringing extensive disruption across Britain.

David Veness, the Metropolitan police assistant commissioner with responsibility for specialist operations, said: "The election was always in the forefront of our minds as an opportunity likely to be exploited by the IRA . . . It presents a significant security challenge, as current targets. As services returned to nor-

take in a form of "marriage".

tion of women.

is every confidence that the democratic process will be maintained especially the process of recording otes on May 1."

Mr Veness declined to outline plans for protecting polling stations. but said security services had been planning for a considerable period how to combat any threat.

Monday's alerts, coming three days after similar IRA tactics brought chaos to road and rail transport in the Midlands and northern England, have increased fears that the IRA believes it can cause widespread disruption virtually at will.

The threats started around 6.45am, warning that devices were set to explode at a selection of transport targets across London. Police vague, and none was made to the security services or the intended

events are demonstrating, but there | mal, no confirmed devices had been Much of London was effectively

cut off for most of the day. With the capital gridlocked at the peak of the rush hour, road conditions were described as "some of the worst for many years". At the height of the alert London was a patchwork of. areas either packed solid with stranded pedestrians and traffic, or cordoned off and eerily quiet.

Four mainline London stations Paddington, King's Cross, St Pancras, and Charing Cross - were evacuated and remained closed for several hours. Surrounding roads were scaled off, causing huge traffic jams as motorists struggled to find alternative routes.

Luton and Gatwick airports were closed for most of the day, with housands of passengers stranded

The Prime Minister expressed

his contempt for the IRA and Sinn Fein, and praised the "stoicism and good humour" of the millions of commuters whose journeys had been disrupted. It was essential to take the threats seriously, he said.

Tony Blair, the Labour leader, said: "This is a clear attempt by the IRA to disrupt the British general election. We will not let them do so."

Paddy Ashdown, leader of the Liberal Democrats, called the tactic 'pathetic", and said that as Londoners had survived the Blitz they were well-equipped to cope with the problems on Monday.

 Two Scots Guardsmen serving life for murdering a Catholic teenager are to have their sentences eviewed five years early, the Northern Ireland Secretary, Sir Patrick Mayhew, announced in one of final acts in office.

Sinn Fein reacted with fury to the news that Guardsmen James Fisher and Mark Wright, who shot dead Peter McBride in Belfast in 1992, have had their review brought

in spending, despite threats of suspension from the council if nore stoppages take place.

A BRITISH transsexual has falled in his bid to be legally recognised as the father of his partner's child at the European

E TON COLLEGE, the exclusive public school in Windsor, Berkshire has published its accounts for the first time. Assets of £131 million make it Britain's 600th largest

A NNA WHITE, a key member of the teaching team that turned around the troubled Ridings school in Halifax, has een appointed permanent head

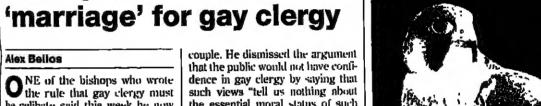
food poisoning in Scotland. A woman aged 27 and her daughter, aged two, are being moni-tored at their home on a cattle and sheep farm near Inverness.

MMIGRATION officials in Australia confirmed that the multiple murderer, Archie McCafferty, who was born in Glasgow but left almost 40 years ago, is to be deported to Scotland when he is released from prison next month because he techni-

HOTOGRAPHS and details of missing children are now appearing on milk cartons as Fanciers will pay £700 or more for a | part of an initiative following similar schemes in America.

HE Observer newspaper ter-minated the contract of the agencies and the Royal Society for : writer Will Self after he admitted taking heroin on the Prime Minister's campaign plane.

> S IR HARRY NICHOLS, the former trade union leader and general secretary of the Labour party under Harold



NE of the bishops who wrote the rule that gay clergy must such views "tell us nothing about the essential moral status of such believed they should be allowed to Bishop Baker's comments are have sexual relationships and pardoubly significant because he was one of the authors of the House of John Austin Baker, the retired bishop of Salisbury, is the most Bishops' 1991 report Issues in

Bishop backs sex and

Human Sexuality, which set out the prominent Anglican to speak out for guidelines on homosexuality. gay rights. His comments will exac-Supporters and critics of the erbate tensions in the Church of bishop called his speech a "bomb-shell" for the Archbishop of Canter-England over the issue, the most divisive to face it since the ordinabury, George Carey, who himself described the lecture as "a signifi-

Speaking at a public lecture in london, the bishop said he felt cant departure from the Church's obliged to disagree with the policy current mind". Dr Carey said: "There is no quesstating that sexually active gay peo-

ple could be accepted into the Church but clergy had to be celibate. He said: "The bishops saw same sex erotic relationships as incompatible with the cierical vocation . . . I find myself obliged to now dissent

from that judgment.
"If the Church is willing to accept the ministry of homosexuals, then to impose on them a condition which most clergy are not prepared to undertake would seem to be unjust." He added that he also sup-

tion of any sudden change in the Church's official position regarding nomosexual practice . . . Nevertheless, [Bishop Baker's] lecture deserves to be read with respect and care to the continuing debate."

Dr Carey's words reflect the difficult middle ground the Church

occupies on homosexuality. It is becoming increasingly hard to placate the pro-gay lobby and the traditionalist part of the Church - which believes even lay Christians should ported a "public Christian act" to not be gay — who are fighting their mark a commitment between a gay

## Gang rape boys detained

detained for 12 years, while his accomplices were given sentences of 10 and 11 years.

Passing sentence at the Old Bailey on seven youths. Sir Lawrence Verney QC, said: This case is as horrifying and revolting as any could be."

The court had heard that the defendants were aged between 14 and sentence because he had admitted 17 when they repeatedly raped the his part in the offence before it retourist, aged 32, in London. She was also kicked, punched and forced to undergo other "sexual indignities" during the hour-long ordeal.

victed, Ris brother Eduardo, aged | count is ever likely to forget it.

16, Cesar Cardenas, aged 15, and three others, who cannot be named, A BOY aged 15 who took part in the gang rape of an Austrian tourist was ordered last week to be Mavrides, aged 17, who also pleaded guilty, was detained for 10 years.

A 14-year-old, described as the gang ringleader, pleaded guilty to rape just before the trial began last week and will be sentenced later.

The judge said the case showed "exceptional wickedness which merited exceptional sentences", but that Mavrides was given a lower ceived publicity.

"But because one of you contested the charge, the court has heard the victim give evidence and Allan Agum, aged 15, had describe her appalling experience. pleaded not guilty but was conVioled Be but was con-



## DNA sets trap for bird thieves

Martin Walnwright

THE highly organised and determined criminal trade in the eggs and chicks of British birds of prey is to be countered by the world's first DNA database for birds. Police have collected feather

raided nesting sites in the northern Pennines to use in prosecutions over goshawks, merlins and other birds valued by falconers in Britain and abroad. Genetics research at Nottingham university has pioneered the sys-tem, which replaces expensive and

often difficult blood-sampling of wild raptors. As in human DNAtesting, every bird has a distinct pattern, and stolen wild birds will be traceable back to pillaged nests. "You would be astonished at the

officer for West Yorkshire police. which is testing the system on its own patch and at; nests covered by Greater Manchester, Lancashire doing, and breeds such as pere | proves effective.

grines, hen harriers and merlins are under increasing threat." Every merlin chick in West York-

shire's main breeding grounds, Keighley and Calderdale, was stolen last year, together with all but one o the county's young peregrines and all but four of hen harrier chicks at samples from remote but regularly the 12 known nesting sites. Thieves will now know that we nave a sample from just about every

nest." said Mr Downing, who receives regular tip-offs about suspect birds from legitimate falconers. young hawk, with a "genuine wild" pedigree often putting up the black market value. The genetic research has been

funded by £20,000 from government the Protection of Birds. The effective protection of nests could see number of people who keep fal-cons," said Steve Downing, wildlife dramatically. Merlins and peregrihe falcons number about 1,250 breeding pairs in Britain, hen harriers 650 and goshawks 450. ...

The scheme will be tested during

in Brief

THE Bridgewater case appeal against the conviction of four men in connection with the murder of Carl Bridgewater nearly 20 years ago, opened at the Court of Appeal on Monday.

THE Commission for Racial Equality is investigating barristers' clerks over an allegation that their recruitment practices amount to "institutional racial discrimination".

SANDRA GREGORY, sentenced in 1996 to 25 years in a Thai jail for attempting to to complete her term in Britain.

FIREFIGHTERS in Essex are likely to continue strike action to reverse £1.5 million cuts

Court of Human Rights, He was born a woman 41 years ago and underwent surgery 20 years later.

EALTH officials confirmed another outbreak of *E. coli* 

cally remains a British citizen.

Wilson, has died at the age of 92.

Jim Lewis is on holiday

A single issue multiplied John Major's problems. write Patrick Wintour and **Andy McSmith** 

OHN MAJOR is not one of nature's history men, but he is haunted by the memory of the debate about free trade and protectionism that split the Conservative party over the Corn Laws in 1846 and was fought out in 1905, bringing electoral disaster to Balfour's government,

It has long been his fear that the 1997 election may become the catalyst for a similar split on Europe when Tory divisions over a single currency explode.

At Central Office, a valiant effort is being made to claim that, through a personal tour de force, Mr Major turned a potentially disastrous week to his party's advantage. Private polls, it is said, show the divisions over Europe are a negative, but are discounted through familiarity. More importantly, the past week not only pushed Europe up the voters' list of concerns, but also showed that the Tories are once again the more sceptical of the parties. Labour simply cannot match the Tory love affair with the pound, let alone its patriotic suspicion of Helmut Kohl's Germany

It is a plucky piece of spinning, but most observers probably agree that last week was when the election started to slip from Mr Major's grasp. Instead of taking the attack to Labour, he found himself overwhelmed by revolts, dissident ministers, internal party management and fights over xenophobic adverts.

Yet the disaster had been coming for nearly a year. As long ago as last summer, the party chairman, Brian Mawhinney, learned that members of the rightwing '92 group of MPs, organised by Sir George Gardiner, now a member of the Referendum party, were canvassing a common ine against a single currency in their personal manifestos.

The sceptics were not going to be caught out. If Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and decided. We don't want anything to Michael Heseltine, the Deputy do with a single currency."

Prime Minister, were to block the Prime Minister from ruling out a single currency in the next Parllament, the MPs would give themselves the moral authority to resist by making their opposition clear in personal election addresses.

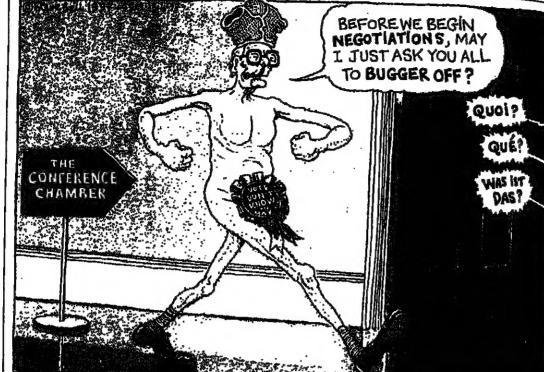
The scale of the potential rebellion became clear when a survey last September showed that as many as 186 candidates planned to oppose the euro. Paul Sykes, a multi-millionaire businessman, took it upon himself to write to all of them saying he was willing to back their election expenses. The time bomb, primed to go off

in the middle of the election campaign, had been assembled. If it was to be defused, Central Office had to persuade pro-European cabinet ministers to accept a more scentic line. That, in essence, meant Mr Clarke. Through December and January Central Office and many in the Cabinet tried to persuade him to let the Government take a more sceptic line. One minister explained: "We did not think we could change Mr Clarke's mind and formally rule out a single currency in the next Parliament, but we wanted to give the electorate a large nod and wink that t was not going to happen." On January 23, Mr Clarke finally

gave ground. The Cabinet jointly agreed a statement: "Upon the infornation available to us at present, we reached the conclusion that it was very unlikely, though not impossible, that countries' performance against the Maastricht criteria will be sufficiently clear and stable for a single currency to proceed on January 1, 1999. On that basis, there is a strong argument for delay by the European Union as a whole. If it did proceed without reliable conver-

The principle of a single currency had not been rejected, but the shift in tone was clear. By last weekend the strength of feeling among candidates was overwhelming. All but 20 n Tory-held seats had taken the Sykes shilling. One sceptic put it icidly: "Major calls his policy Wait and see' or 'Negotiate and decide'.

gence, we would not be part of it."



It was as if two election campaigns were being fought. One on the ground, rabidly anti-Brussels, the other at head office, methodically unpicking the Labour manifesto and praising booming Britain.

Mr Major bowed to the inevitable William Hague to confirm publicly that backbenchers were free to write whatever they wanted in their manifestos. Ministers, however. would be expected to abide by col-

HIS immediately blew up in the Government's face. A rumour started to circulate on Tuesday last week that a minister had broken ranks. By the evening it was clear that the culprit was junior health minister John Horam, the MP for Orpington,

"I am opposed to replacing the pound sterling since this would take way more of our independence," he had written in a newsletter.

The crisis deepened when it was reported that James Paice, a junior employment minister, had also been ndiscreet in his election address. But soon afterwards both Mr Horam and Mr Paice agreed to retract their innocent mistakes. Mr Major hit the roof at Mr Horam's disloyalty but he had apologised and nobody wanted to hand the

But, faced by stories in the press suggesting that as many as 150 Tory candidates in winnable seats were ruling out a single currency, Mr Major decided to confront the issue of Europe head on.

At a press conference last week, in a plea that provoked sympathy and pity in equal measure, Mr Major essentially threw away the Tory strategy of campaigning on the economy by saying "the central issue of the campaign is Europe. It is where the heart and gut of this election lies on the doorstep."

Clasping his hands together he made a dramatic appeal to his own backbenchers: "Like me or loatheme," he said, "do not bind my hands when I am negotiating on behalf of the British nation." Asserting that he had to answer to history, he added: "I will negotiate in the interests of the UK as a whole, not in the convenient party political interests of the Conservative party."

To some Tory scepties his remarks had the sniff of Ramsay Mac-Donald's betrayal of Labour in 1930. But to the delight of Mr Clarke, he set out the potential benefits, as well as the disadvantages, of a single currency. Yet, as he probably expected, his appeal fell on deaf cars. Within hours his authority was undermined as Eric Forth, the employment minister, issued an election leaflet opposing "any further transfer of

powers from Britain to Europe. Asked if that meant ruling out join ing a single currency, Mr Forther smiling replied: "That's what my literature says, and I stand by it."

John Redwood then twisted the knife by pointing out that no more negotiations remained over the single currency. All the key decision had been taken. Mr Major had w more reason to delay his decision. Mr Major then appeased the

sceptic tendency still further by contirming a tree vote for back benchers on a single currency But? even this was mishandled. Nobab had forewarning that he would make the announcement last week. so forcing Mr Clarke to admit he had not been consulted. If helad in lact appounced the free vote many months earlier, rather than in the middle of the campaign, he might have spared himself much agony.

Over at Labour headquarters

which had ironically promised t take the campaign by the scruff of the neck last week — there was firm belief that the election wa won. Labour strategists do not jus blame the Tory disarray over Furope, but the relentless negativism of their campaign: "It may sound a terribly simple point to make, but they did not give anyone a reason to back the Tories."

I have in the past made modest onations to the Conservative party.

Hong Kong funnelled so much money into the Conservative party in the past that party treasurers opened an offshore account in Jersey to handle the contributions. The pproach of Chinese rule has all but

election coverage and more can

## Major plans bumper honours list

David Hencke

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

OHN MAJOR is planning to create 30 more peers in one of the biggest honours lists since Harold Wilson's infamous resignation "Lavender List" 21 years ago if he is defeated on May 1.

The announcement of 21 new peers last week — including Lord Hurd, Lord Hattersley and Lord Steel - will be followed by a resignation list expected to include many old friends. Contenders include Tristan Garel-Jones, the former Foreign Office minister; a raft of people retiring from the Tory backbench secret agent Sir Cranley Onslow;

Lords to carry through his pledge to expel the hereditary peers. Labour is committed to setting up a committee of both Houses of Par-

friends and colleagues.

reforms of the House of Lords, including replacing it with an elected and the author Michael Dobbs. The surprise mid-election dissochamber or abolishing it.

Sources said that Mr Major will lution list has been prompted by a huge backlog of political favours owed by both the Prime Minister spread the honours over three lists. including the Queen's Birthday Hoand Tony Blair to their respective nours List, to lessen public outcry over such a big exercise. By convention, the Prime Minis-

The Tories honoured include the ter is expected to give any former Guinness family millionaire and forcabinet minister retiring from Parmer trade secretary, Paul Channon; liament a life peerage, while Mr the former transport secretary, Blair is keen to increase his David Howell; and the former younger contingent in the House of Leader of the Commons, John Biffen, who was sacked by Margaret Thatcher, None served in a Major

The retiring MPs Kenneth Baker, liament to consider wide-ranging Sir Patrick Mayhew and Douglas

was surprise that Mr Major has also nonoured John Patten, who left office as education secretary under cloud in 1994.

Labour's list included the former deputy leader Roy Hattersley; Joan Lestor, a Callaghan government education minister; the ex-deputy chief whip Don Dixon; John Evans; Doug Hoyle, former chairman o the Parliamentary Labour Party; Sir Geoffrey Lofthouse; and Peter Shore, the ex-Labour cabinet minister and Eurosceptic.

Particular interest was shown in peerages for three former MPs — Doug Hoyle, John Evans and Sir Geoffrey - who stood down at the last

minute. They denied being asked to leave with the promise of a peerage to make way for Blairite candidates. Three retiring Liberal Democrat

MPs were ennobled: the former leader Sir David Steel, Sir Russell Johnston and David Alton, Sir James Molyneaux, ex-leader of the Ulster Unionists, was also made a Lord.

None of the peers was informed of the move until last week, and they expressed amazement that the list was being announced during the election campaign.

But colleagues close to Mr Major said that it was part of a wider strategy to leave him room for manoeuvre for further honours including peerages for possible landslide election casualties such as the Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rifkind, should they lose and not wish to stand for re-election to Parliament.

### New HK head admits giving cash to Tories

Andrew Higgins In Hong Kong

THE shipping tycoon selected by Beijing to rule Hong Kong acknowledged last week that he had given money to the Conservatives -and said his past involvement in Tory fund-raising had convinced him of the need to ban local politicans from seeking cash abroad.

Among what Hong Kong's future chief executive, Tung Chee-hwa, deknibed as "modest donations" to Tory party coffers was a £50,000 contribution before the last general election in 1992.

The party chairman was then Chris Patten. After losing his seat in Bath, Mr Patten was appointed by John Major as Britain's 28th and last colonial governor in Hong Kong. long Kong's plutocrats, once among the Tories' most generous supporters, have since shifted their loyalty to the Chinese communist party and regularly denounce Mr Patten.

The issue of campaign donations from foreign, particularly Asian, businessmen has dominated American politics in recent months, tainting President Clinton and fuelling charges of policy for sale. As a British colony until July 1, Hong Kong faces few restrictions on what it can donate to British elections.

Mr Tung, a Liverpool-educated millionaire, earlier this month anounced bitterly contested propos als to outlaw foreign funding for Hong Kong political groups. He also wants to curb the right to protest and organise political groups after

This is a fact well known to every body." he said. It is the first time Mr lung, former honorary consul for Monaco, has spoken publicly on the

"And as a result of that, I am particularly sensitive that this should not happen in Hong Kong," he added. He did not explain why his experience as a contributor to the fories had put him off allowing outsiders to contribute to Hong Kong

ended the flow.

#### Offshore banking with no hang-ups When you're a long way from your offshore bank it's reassuring You may need information on choosing a UK school and help in providing the funds for it. to know you can phone in and sort out your payments, arrange standing orders and check on your balance seven days a week - even out of normal banking hours. Our telephone banking service for Overscas Club Members is set up to provide just sophisticated security rely on Lloyds Bank and the Overseas Club. arrangements and well-trained Benefits include: A personal Club Executive and supporting team However, most expatriates need more

transfers, property

## PM defends ad of Blair as Euro-dummy

Rebecca Smithers and Andrew Culf

↑ DEFIANT John Major last week refused to apologise for the Tories' controversial new adver tisement featuring Tony Blair sitting on Chancellor Kohl's knee, even though it was attacked s "puerile" and "pathetic" by MPs from all parties. He added fuel to the flames by

accusing Mr Blair of "natveté and inexperience" and warning that sending him to European Union talks would be like sending "a fly to a spiders' convention".

His comments came after a day of complaints against the advertisement. The German government distanced itself from the row, claiming it was its policy not to comment on election campaigns in other countries.

The advertisement, developed from an idea by the Deputy

Heseltine, depicted Mr Blair as a ventriloquist's dummy, apparently being controlled by the German leader. It highlights Mr Blair's lack of experience, sug-gesting it would make him illequipped to negotiate in Europe, and warned: "Don't send a boy to do a man's job."

Mr Major insisted that the advertisement was making a serious point to underline his claim that Mr Blair had already given up Britain's negotiating stance ahead of the Amsterday summit of European heads of government in June.

But pro-European Tory MP Edwina Currie described the advertisement as "puerile" and of-fensive to Mr Kohl. "We should not be portraying Chancellor

Kohl as an ogre of any kind."

An Advertising Standards

Authority spokesman said it had

received 20 complaints from members of the public, Many of the objectors were concerned about the negative image the advertisement might give Britain's EU partners, while others considered it offensive to both Mr

Kohl advert was an indication of the "panic and desperation" in the Tory ranks: Mark Lawson adds: Earlier

in the week Tony Blair employed a dog to try to convince the electorate that he was trustworthy. In one of the strangest political television broadcasts ever, Mr Blair compared Britain to a

bulldog. At the beginning of the fiveminute broadcast, the animal was hangdog. However, as Mr Blair gave an interview about his political beliefs, cutawaya showed the hound recovering.

LABOUR'S POSITION ON EUROPE.



The Tory ad with Blair as Kohl's ventriloguist's dummy

"I'd like to get the tax burden down," said the Labour leader. He emphasised the final word and the dog raised an eye. "I am a British patriot!" declared Mr. Blair. "And I want the best out of Europe for Britain." This kind of be found on the Election Website thing was clearly the rhetorical http://ejection.guardian.co.uk

equivalent of Winalot, and the dog broke its leash and ran free across English countryside.

But, in content, the ad is classic New Labour. It is ideologically transvestite, deliberately wearing an image — the British buildog — traditionally associ ated with the right. Even so, the use of the builder

netaphor seems risky. Does New Labour really be the central problem of the past 18 years was that Britain and British patriotism were kept of too tight a leash by the Tories! Surely, from the Falklands to privatisation to the money markets, they let the beast run. In fact, the buildog sequence could have been used without

difficulty in any of Mrs Thatcher campaigns. New Labour may take this as a compliment All the Guardian and Observer

John Gittings, page 14

ı		SEATINGS OF HILL
1		plans,
١	process and the second of the second	
	Lloyda	
	Elloyds Bank	7
	PRINCIPING THE PERSONAL TOUCH TO OFFSHORE PARKETING	
	Lloyds Bank Offshore Centre, PO Box 12, Douglas, Isle of Man, British Isles IM99 ISS.	
	Fax +44 (0) 1624 638 181 http://www.lloyds-offshore-bank.com. Centres also in Jersey and Guernsey.	A.
	"The hippings having arms in month and it is a significant and it	
	Magirla Mal 2000 (1998) 15 at	
•	About B. Astrik a regulation of the Periodic payment in the Foreign System. At 1965, and the property of the end of production and make the Foreign System. At 1965 is but to first form of makes, as shown in the complete in the control of makes and the control of makes in the control of the control of makes in the control of the control of makes in the control of makes in the control of the control of makes in the control of the control of makes in the control of makes in the control of the contro	
	budger de state the most of the relation to the partial to referred a prompt latent the or this ordinary and an appropriate to the delibert to the control of the control o	3,10
PI	19. for a film frament superpose compression of the highest framework some the life after the medical film of superpose of highest in advancible film for a few bloods on the film of the	4
,		

For this you need to know you can speak personally to your contacts in the bank and be confident that they understand your special circumstances. That's why Lloyds Bank set up the Overseas Club account back in the 1980s. As a result, we have enormous experience in dealing with the expatriate's total banking requirements. Today tens of thousands of expatriates · A premium interest cheque account You need information on Credit and debit cards mortgages, international money • The choice of sterling or dollars\* as the currency for the management, insurance and A regular magazine which includes details of new products; pensions. You may need tax matters; countries of special interest to expatriates as well help on choosing suitable as other Members' experiences Special discounts on a range of different items such as rémovals and language courses Introductions to our investment managers and experts on wills and trusts Help with retirement planning 'Club Members can also meet managers from our Offshore Centres on their frequent visits to countries around the world. There they can discuss personal financial requirements and any worries they may have. The Lloyds Bank Overseas Club truly offers a one-stop offshore banking service with no hang-ups. Call our information line on: +44 (0) 990 258079 Please send to: Lloyds Bank Offshore Centre, PO Box 12, Douglas, Isic of Man, British Isles. IM99 ISS for a brochure on the Lloyds Bank Overseas Club and details of the Offshore Centres. Title Last name to the property of the second and t

en a serie de la marilla de 1944 en caracterar

1 m 100 1 m 100 m

OUNG people whose parents have postcodes in rich areas are five times more likely to get to university than contemporaries from working-class neighbourhoods with low incomes, according to research published last week by the higher education funding quango.

The wealthiest quarter of young people, from areas with affluent ifestyles and a high proportion of non-manual workers, have about a 50 per cent chance of becoming undergraduates before the age of 21. The poorest quarter, from areas of high unemployment and a high proportion of manual workers, have an 11 per cent chance.

Although more students are going to university as mature entrants, the prospects of success for people from more deprived backgrounds do not improve with age.

The findings come from the first attempt to match the postcodes of students applying to enter university with an analysis of the latest national census to provide a sharp-focus description of small neighbourhoods of about 150 households.

Brian Fender, chief executive of the Higher Education Funding Council for England, which commissioned the research from Peter Batey and Peter Brown of Liverpool university, said the "startlingly wide variation" in entry rates of rich and poor had important implications for the number of university places that night eventually be required.

On average 30 per cent of young people went to university. If chil-

more than 100,000 additional higher education places would be needed. The evidence has been submitted

to Sir Ron Dearing, the Government's educational troubleshooter, who is heading a committee of inquiry into higher education. He is due to report in June on the size, shape, purpose and funding of the universities and is keeping his recommendations under wraps until after the general election to avoid

The Department for Education and Employment has told the inquiry that there will be a shortage of jobs suitable for graduates if universities continue to expand to accommodate all students qualified to enter. It said it would not be profitable for public money to be spent on educating graduates for dead-

Improving access for young peo-ple from poorer backgrounds might therefore imply fewer places for the children of the rich.

The funding council report found that young people from "very high professional neighbourhoods in exclusive areas had a 73 per cent chance of getting to university. In neighbourhoods of families with large detached properties in stockbroker belts", the chance was

At the bottom of the scale, young people from blue-collar families in council homes in areas of high unemployment had only a 7 per cent chance of getting to university. This suggested that the 30 per cent now going to university "should not be viewed as a natural maximum but as a composite of very different rates",

### Health service's ethnic nurse numbers fall

THE number of black and Asian nurses in the health service is falling sharply despite neasures to boost their recruitment, official figures auggest.

Fewer than three in every 100 nursing staff under 25 are from an ethnic minority background, according to Department of Health statistics made public by a health trade union. Fewer than one in 100 is black.

Among staff aged 55-64, however, more than 11 in every 100 are from an ethnic minority and dmost nine in every 100 are

and Finance union, which represents many community nursing staff, described the figures as "of stunning significance

The figures released by MSF show that, at the end of September 1995, 88.5 per cen of all nursing, midwifery and health visiting staff were white. 3.7 per cent black, 1.2 per cent Asian and 1.7 per cent from another minority.

Although these proportions compare favourably with the nonulation as a whole, of which 5.7 per cent is from an ethnic minority, it is the breakdown of the NHS nursing workforce by age which gives cause for

secretary for the health service. said the figures showed that all the many reports and initiatives on racism in the NHS had been us useful as the band playing on he Titanie",

A spokeswoman for the health department said the NHS executive, with the help of the Commission for Racial Equality hud last year asked health trust to review their equality policies and practice.

"The starting point for all NHS employers is the annual priorities and planning guidance, This requires them to have a pro-gramme of action for ethnic minority staff."



Burning issue . . . Angry fishermon in Plymouth burn the EU flag in protest against the impact of Europe's common fisheries policy on the British fishing industry

A 12-YEAR-OLD British boy has been granted refugee status by

Canada on the unprecedented

grounds that if he returns to Britain

the authorities cannot be relied on

to protect him from sexual abuse by

his natural father.

Canada takes sex abuse

boy Britain 'did not protect'

## Jails chief resigns over prisons policy

Heather Mills

AVID WILSON, the highest high-flier in the Prison Service, hás quit in protest at the "shameful" state of Britain's overcrowded jails.

He condemned the Home Secretary's "labloid, short-term, prison works" criminal justice policy and warned that Britain was wasting blilions of pounds on social failure. As his resignation as head of

prison officer and operational training reverberated around the prisons agency, Dr Wilson, aged 39, said: "I ealise I have been making the inde-

ONSTANT messages about

healthy eating are helping fuel

a growing epidemic of eating disor-

ders among young women, with

specialist warned last week.

was seeking to run a more humane system than Britain's. "They were talking about education and train-

ing, things we were cutting." He listed the reasons for his departure as: the race to lock up increasing numbers in worsening conditions: the import of unproven gimmicks such as boot camps; the axing of young offender institutions. treatment programmes and education and the obsession with American-style security at the expense of humane treatment.

Anorexia on the rise among young children

specialist revealed.

children as young as six now judge eating disorders unit for children at ing each other by body shape, a Great Ormond Street hospital,

Advice on sensible diets was resources within the health service

being mistranslated into additional to treat the growing number of

pressure to be thin and beautiful — young people needing help. He told

an image perpetuated by television | an international conference on eat-

and fashion magazines — and this | ing disorders, in London, that when

was leading to more children, as his unit started 13 years ago it saw

well as young women, suffering two children with anorexia a year -

from anorexia, said Bryan Lask. now it sees four a week.

children because of their misper-

ceptions about food, another

Dr Lask, who runs a specialised

eating disorders unit for children at

London, said there were insufficient

youngest governor at the age of 30, four years ago . . . They are not vio-despaired when he saw that Albania lent offenders. It is overwhelmingly fine defaulters, minor property of fenders and remand prisoners who

> dial sentences or found not guilty, They are in Jail because the courts are responding to politicians talking up 'law and order' and creating a climate of fear."

will ultimately be given non-custo-

Nor could Dr Wilson see any point in hanging on until May 1 in he hope of a Labour government believing both parties are seeking

There is no legal reason why we are now incarcerating 60,000 people sensible debate about crime and punishment. They go for the tabloid

need to do to prevent eating disor-

ders is to teach kids to value things

other than weight and shape, such

Gerald Russell, of the Maudsley

hospital, London, told the confer-

ence that one in three mothers with

anorexia might be starving her

children because of distorted

images about how much food

should be eaten. "It's not negligence

- these women are caring," he

said. But their own abnormal

concern gets transferred to the way

they look after their children."

as what sort of people they are."

Ottawa's Immigration and Refugee Board caught the Foreign Office by to be "tough on crime". What has been lost, he says, is a surprise. It is the first time the asylum to anyone having a "well-Dr Wilson appointed Britain's - nearly a third more than we were I response that will help no one." ounded fear of persecution in their

> The identity of the family has not been revealed. The mother is American. The father was described as a "British intelligence officer" who Some mothers with anorexia Preventive efforts had to be tar-were unwittingly starving their geted at younger children. "What we had worked for the United Nations geted at younger children. "What we in New York.

According to evidence presented to the board in Canada, the boy's father abused him from the age of two months. The American mother claimed that her ex-husband's fantily were alcoholics, of high social standing, who took photographs of the young child being interfered with while they were drunk.

The family had threatened to have her committed to a mental asylum if she pursued the allegations, the board's hearing was told. Documents shown to the panel allegedly revealed that the mother |

had approached her local social services department in London, the police child protection team and the

Local Government Ombudsman. The Immigration and Refugee Board panel found that the mother had kept "a thorough record" of her attempts to seek help from UK authorities and that her evidence of

The ground-breaking ruling by "credible".

After the couple separated the husband was allowed continued access to the boy. The child was abused repeatedly while on visits to his father until 1991, the panel heard. homeland" on the grounds of incest.

The American woman remartied and went to live in Minnesota Her new partner was deported two years later, and she entered Canada, where she lodged a refugee claim in

November 1994.
The Foreign Office said the allegations would be investigated. We will be looking into whether there is any veracity in the claim that the boy's mother sought the assistance of the UK authorities unsuccess fully," a spokesman added. It is believed to be the first time

that any British citizen has ever sought asylum on such grounds. The board's decision was not in tended to brand the UK as a parish nation with inadequate protection for child sex abuse victims. The board is purely non-political and deals with every case on its merits.



## Common myths about Offshore Banking

## "It's only for millionaires"

In fact all you need to open an offshore bank account is £1. For this small sum you can take advantage of the many benefits offshore banking provides. For example, by simply moving your UK savings and investments to an offshore bank while you are living overseas, you can

To help you see if you could benefit from this, try answering the following questions:

1.	Will you be overseas for a full UK tax year?	YES	NO	
	Do you have savings in the UK?	YES	NO	
	Do you have property in the UK?	YES	NO	
	Do you have any investments in the UK?	YES	NO	

If you ticked 'yes' to the first question and one other, there's a good chance you may have a tax liability you could legally reduce by banking offshore. This is just one of the benefits. You will also receive income from your savings and investments without the deduction of tax and you will not normally have to pay capital gains tax on investments held offshore. Midland Offshore can help you with your finances to ensure you are getting the most from these and the other benefits available.

To find out how you can legally avoid UK taxes, contact Midland Offshore now, for a free copy of our brochure 'How to minimise your UK tax bill' and details of the many benefits Midland Offshore can provide.

Please send me my free copy of 'How to minimise your UK tax bill'.			
Name			
Address			
· .			
Postcode			
Tel	Fax		
	ore, PO Box 615, St Helier		

## Call 44 1534 616111 or fax 44 1534 616222 24 hours a day

Please quote ref no: GW2697



## Helping you make your money work harder

Member HSBC Group

Midland Oilshore is the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFC). MBIFC's principal place of business is Jersey. As at 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and minimal Offshore is the registered trading name for Midland Bank International Finance Corporation Limited (MBIFU). MBIFUS principal place of business is Jersey. As all 31 December 1996, its paid up capital and reserves were £64.45 million. Copies of the latest audited accounts are available on request. Although income is paid free from fax offshore; it may be liable to tax in your country of residence or domicile, or if it is reserves were £64.45 million. Copies of the latest audited accounts are available on request. Although income is paid free from fax offshore; it may be liable to tax in your country of residence or domicile, or if it is reserved to another country. Your tax position will depend on your personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to buy or the transferred to another country. Your tax position will depend on your personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to buy or the transferred to another country. Your tax position will depend on your personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to buy or the transferred to another country. Your tax position will depend on your personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to buy or the transferred to another country. Your tax position will depend on your personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to the personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute an invitation to the personal circumstances and you may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser. This advert does not constitute the personal circumstances and your may wish to seek guidance from your tax adviser.

## Chinese realities

ITH the death of the Great Architect, I shall never again — thank Deng - be asked: "Aren't the Chinese just pretending he's still alive?" As if Beijing's rumour sieve could have kept that sort of thing secret for more than 12 hours.

But the other two questions China specialists learn to dread are still around: (a) Will there be chaos in Hong Kong? (b) Do you like Wild Swans? (The answer to that is; yes, it is a really fascinating book, but it is not the only one about China.)

The answer to the first question, disappointingly for many inquirers, is: no, there will be choppy waves in the harbour, but no typhoon. Deng's death was also supposed to produce drama, if not crisis, within 24 hours. When it didn't, there was an instant sense of distillusion.

My greatest fear for Hong Kong is not that the People's Liberation Army will march in, taking pot-shots at pedestrians as casually as I saw it do in Beijing eight years ago. It is that nothing will seem to "happen", that the biggest story will be perceived to be that of 6,000 foreign journalists attending the June 30 ceremony — and then the world will

From any perspective, the story of China - with Hong Kong at tached to it - is hugely important and exciting. A fifth of mankind is heaving itself through a new transition, all the more fascinating because we don't know the final

Hong Kong is now a special part of this story. It is being handed back not handed over — to the nation from which it was sliced off a century and more ago. Hong Kongers are a jumble of mixed emotions: they will celebrate all night on June 30, though most are not quite sure why. Nostalgia for the British has faded as quickly as the last few colonnaded buildings have disappeared. But Chinese have never felt loyalty to the state — only to their nationality. Hong Kong Chinese have little reason to feel warm towards the awkward and ugly Communist party machine in Beijing.

The West has always preferred its China in black-and-white. The far-off land of superior wisdom in our age of enlightenment became the sick country of Asia in the age of imperialism. Chiang Kai-shek's China only became Washington's gallant ally after Pearl Harbour, Mao Zedong was briefly cast as a until the cold war, when he was labelled a Soviet puppet.

Western hostility drove China inwards and precipitated the Sino-Soviet split. Isolated and on the defensive, China was accused absurdly of being the "shadow behind Hanoi" in the Vietnam war, and of seeking to communise southeast Asia by force. Those who rejected these hostile stereotypes found it hard to avoid the opposite extreme, which was China as the revolutionary exemplar for the rest of the world. They became known as "110 per centers". For a while I could

have been counted in the high 90s. Roles were reversed when Deng Xiaoping took over after Mao's death. While Western socialists fretted over the unravelling of the Maoist model, Western capitalists

applauded Deng's reforms and hailed the Chinese economic miracle.

The events of June 1989 forced governments that had previously belittled the Chinese democracy movement to pause and make some serious noises about human rights. This explains the Chris Patten phenomenon. Until then the British Foreign Office attitude had been, as you're selling your house to someone, you don't suddenly paint it a colour the buyer doesn't like." But Governor Patten seriously screwed this up. It was not so much the details of Patten's plans for Hong Kong as the way he ignored the advice of Hong Kong Chinese officials and promoted them without making enough effort to win over Beijing. Commentators like myself, who applauded him at the start, must take some of the blame.

So human rights became an uneasy counterpoint to the dominant есолотіс theme of relations between China and the West. But within three years Deng was back in favour with his economic miracle Mark II, which invited the whole country to adopt "capitalism with Chinese characteristics".

Overnight, in another media reversal, China was now proclaimed to be a new superpower about to take its rightful place in the world. The Butcher of Beijing became Man of the Year for Time magazine and the Financial Times. Now the miracle is less impressive, and there is plenty of cheap labour elsewhere assemble toys and computer chips for Western consumers.

No longer needed as a counterweight to the Soviet Union, China may be becoming too much of a superpower for safety. In Washington they are asking: will it be friend or foe? There is a similar dichotomy about Hong Kong's future: it's either a sell-out to communism or it's a joyous return to the motherland.

Most Hong Kongers, including leading democrats, are a good deal more realistic, fearing that China will damage the famous "stability and prosperity" more through ignorance than by intent.

Will the new chief executive, fung Chee-hwa, learn quickly



Changing the guard . . . Chinese Major General Zhou Borong waves as he crosses the border, while Governor Chris Patten (below) reviews a Royal Navy honour guard earlier this month

enough how to play off Hong Kong interests against Beijing — a game at critics of Beijing to members of do a good job for society teaching interests against Beijing — a game in which mainland provincial governors have had a lifetime of experience? Can Chinese officials refrain from regarding Hong Kong as a lucrative playground for their

Will Tung, and Beijing, have sufficient sense to stage the first post-handback elections next year so that democrats can win fairly in the one-third of seats which will still be directly elected? Can they refrain from meddling with freedom of speech and the Hong Kong media?

The new legislation proposed this month from Beijing will revive some, though not all, of the oppressive colonial laws that Britain belatedly scrapped. (If only it had been done soonerl) But the real question will be how these loosely worded ordinances are applied.

Proprietors with a new ruling ellie to woo are more likely to hit problems of self-censorship than regulation. To the outside world. the fate of the highly visible South China Morning Post will be crucial. Under its present editor Jonathan server), it provides real balance. Its

Tung's new Executive Council. Its news coverage combines critical China-watching with sometimes uncritical reporting of Chinese claims. It may be in danger less through design than through accilent. What happens if a veteran leader in Beijing takes offence at a cartoon or to an unflattering reference to his money-grubbing family? Will the Chinese foreign ministry withstand the pressure to teach the Post a lesson?

I hold to an optimistic, less dramatic view, which is that if Hong Kong can hold its own for a few years, changes within China as the post-Deng regime begins to liberalise will eventually narrow the disparity of values.

In China Itself, stereotypes of all kinds make no sense. The "economic miracle" means nothing when you have seen scavengers at a railway station collecting plastic food boxes thrown out of train windows. Yet the forecasts of imminent break-up and the collapse of social order don't survive close inspection either: when I recently vis-Fenby (former editor of the Ob- ited the home of the ancient philosopher Mencius, in Shandong,

The British attitude had

been: 'If you're selling

you don't suddenly

your house to someone,

doesn't like.' But Patten

It was not so much the

detalls as the way he

ignored the advice of

Hong Kong Chinese

officials and promoted

them without enough

effort to win over Belling

PHOTOGRAPH: ANATIGIVON

generalisation. And dissenting Chinese voices. orntally treated, get nothing like the support that Western governments used to bestow on their Soviet comterparts. Every year China is let off the hook at the UN Human Rights Commission because no major power is willing to take the lead. Yet some claims by human rights canpaigners are so sweeping they give Beijing a pretext to brush off legitmate criticism. The TV expose of the murderous neglect in a Shang hai orphanage was horrifying, but it is not official Beijing policy to dispaint it a colour the buyer

children, and raise her own family

in proper morality. Mencius would

have been proud of her insistence

Historical analogies with past

divisions are misleading. Networks

of trade, communications and

shared interests criss-cross the

country, breaking down old bani-

ers. And the contrary view, that

China will remain a politically osi-

fied monolith for ever, also neglets

real life. Magazines and TV stations

now routinely expose social prob

lents. There is a good chance that

these new forces will join with the

pent-up pressure for political reform

A few journalists based in China

have shown that Beijing need not

become a news ghetto, and some

academic work in Britain and Aus-

ralia grasps the new dimensions

Yet the rule remains that the larger

the country, the more sweeping th

nunist party.

pose of orphans.

The Chinese activist Wang Dan now serving a long jail sentence, wrote last year that the movement should shift from politics to social seriously screwed this up. issues as the route towards change.
Very few Chinese believe that their country will break up or that it is a model for market capitalism but they still have faith that it can be the country.

Whether they are right or evolve. Whether they are right or not is the real China story, and we should not neglect it, even if there are no more Great Upheavals.

John Gittings's most recent book. Real China: From Cannibalism to Karaoke, is based on his journeys in the often-unreported central provinces (Rocket Books; £7,99)



succeeds. Either way, he is about to assume an entirely new dramatic character, that of a Gaullist president who dissolves the national assembly for the cause of Europe. Or, less kindly, he is doing it to upstage Chancellor Kohl.

An early election, it has always been understood under the Fifth Republic, should be called only in times of dire political crisis. Mr Chirac is saying in effect that the need to prepare France for European Monetary Union constiintes such an event. He may not be far wrong. The existing electoral timetable would recall to the alection below. ing electoral timetable would result in the election being held just weeks before the selection of the first countries to qualify for EMU. It is now increasingly clear that France will meet convergence criteria only by making new cuts in public expenditure — or by raising new taxes. The government would naturally prefer to wield the axe after rather than before such an election, on the principle of elections first and austerity afterwards. Mr Chirac and his prime minister, Alain Juppé, will argue that, armed with a new mandate, they will be able to project France more forcefully at the Amsterdam summit this June. The French action could also be interpreted unsettlingly as a virtual referendum on policy towards Europe — not exactly a happy precedent for its partners.

It could be a referendum too on the president himself. Mr Chirac has performed a comprehensive U-turn since he fought and won his last election on pledges to fight unemployment and to heal France's "social fracture". Election promises, as he once joked, "only commit those who listen to them". Within months he had shifted to a strong commitment to EMU, and to the cuts and curbs that go with it. Mr Chirac's defence minister, Charles Millon, says that "no other president would take such a risk" - and he means it to be a compliment. The risk is also being taken by Mr Juppé: the polls suggest that the ruling centre-right coalition is bound to lose a significant number of seats. Yet there is some evidence that Mr Juppé himself has been urging the move. With his government in the doldrums and his public approval rating at a record low, he may benefit in perception if not votes by winning a new, even though reduced, mandate. For

Maastricht ace

Maastricht ace

Expectancy of the new partiament almost exactly with the presidency; the next elections for both would fail due in 2002—with his own one coming conveniently first.

It is still a gamble. The Socialists say that they are ready, calling on the electors who only chose Mr Chirac on the second round not to give him a third chance. But their leader Lionel Jospin does not appear at ease in testing his alternative strategy in an election dominated by succeeds. Rither way, he is about to assume an antirely the Meastricht quarter. the Maastricht question. Any way round, it will be a critical contest for France - and could be equally so for

## A squandered

THE UK GOVERNMENT is heading for electoral obliv-ion even though the economy, supposedly its trump card, is claimed to be in rude health. This bewilders ministers and some foreign pundits who attribute everything that's buzzing about Britain — including the renaissance of cooking and fashion — to 18 years of Tory rule. It is too early to give a final view on Thatcherism and its Majorite sequel, though history's judgment may be quite simple. A Squandered Opportunity.

Have they done anything right? Of course they have. They succeeded where previous Labour governments failed in reforming the labour markets, including prestrike ballots and bans on secondary picketing. They invented privatisation, which was replicated around the world even though economists in the UK are still disput-ing the benefits. They reduced unemployment by fair means and foul, and by shifting the world to the right, they bequeath to Labour an unprecedented consensus in which the economic views of the two parties are eerily similar and in which the two sides of industry have declared a truce in the class war.

Whatever their successes at the micro level, the Conservatives have been unbelievably bad at running the macro-economy. Between 1980 and 1996 the economy grew by only 1.9 per cent a year compared with 2.1 per cent by other OECD countries in Europe. The

Mr Chirac the exercise could also serve to align the life-expectancy of the new parliament almost exactly with the from the poor and reducing the tax burden on the rich. The extra growth did not happen and the poorest ended

Second, their administration co-incided with fortuitous revenues from North Sea oil and planned ones from privatisation of nearly \$300 billion. Instead of being used to transform the neglected infrastructure, they were frittered away on needless tax cuts and to finance unemployment that wouldn't have been so high

had the revenues been better employed.

Twice during the 1980s the Government applied disastrous, and avoidable, macro-economic policies that resulted in two very steep recessions — shared by no other country — which raised unemployment and wantonly reduced industrial capacity. During the nineties they took the UK into the ERM at a ludicrously high exchange rate before it exploded in their face a few years later. Sure, there were highs, such as four years of growth averaging 4.5 per cent during the Lawson boom of the late 1980s, but Nemesis was never far behind and the negative growth that followed the booms dragged average growth down to under 2 per cent a year for the whole period. Even in areas where they were expected to be good — cutting the budget deficit and reducing inflation — they failed.

Will Labour do better? Tony Blair will have a far better economic legacy than previous Labour governments, but that doesn't mean it's good. He will inherit two ticking time bombs in the form of a grossly overvalued pound and an underlying budget deficit of \$44 billion. The overvalued pound needs urgent attention if Britain is to avoid another culi of industry: yet within days of taking office the new government will face pressure from the Bank of England to raise interest rates, which could boost the pound further. Labour has some good micro-economic policies — the minimum wage and the utilities tax to raise money to put the unemployed back to work — but

the fiscal background is extremely worrying.

A budget deficit of \$44 billion when Britain should be eading towards a surplus during the fifth year of recovery means one thing. The next chancellor will have very little scope to increase spending and will come under intense pressure to raise taxes for entirely prudent reasons. The same applies to the Liberal Democrats, who

## Make the most of your **British Expatriate Status**

Most people decide to work abroad for two important reasons: To earn more money and pay less tax.

But the benefits can be short-lived. You must plan your financial affairs properly, from the outset, if you are to be better off whilst you are abroad - and to continue to enjoy advantageous tax treatment long after you come home.

#### Examples of costly mistakes include:

Failing to claim the tax refund due for the year of departure

Wasting the potential benefit of independent taxation of husband and wife.

Not claiming tax reliefs now available for UK sources of income. Falling foul of the complicated residence rules which determine UK tax status.

Leaving money on deposit in UK Banks and Building Societies. Having UK property registered in the wrong name.

Stopping National Insurance contributions while you are away. and health drams of the control of a



Head Office: Crescent House, Crescent Road, Worthing, Sussex, BN11 IRN, England.
Tel Worthing (01903) 231845
Telex: 87614. Fax: (01903) 200868. Offices in Exeter. The Fry Group regularly writes on tax matters for leading The Fry Group expatriate publications

Many expatriates believe, mistakenly, that UK tax concerns only UK residents - a misconception which can prove expensive. It is essential to receive expert professional advice if you are to capitalise on being an expatriate.

The Fry Group, established in 1898, provides a comprehensive tax advisory and compliance service which has helped more than 200,000 British Expatriates reduce their tax liabilities.

Our booklet "The British Expatriate" provides a guide to the most important ways you can make the most of your British expatriate status. For your free copy simply complete and return the coupon below.

	خ بالديد.					و سرما اساس		اعد
/############ * 1: 00: 6	19.13				6 11 (0)	11.	P1 1	
To: Wilfred T	والمستنب		Cina		-	ц	A	1.190
to: wittied t	rry L	mitea,	CIGS	ceni	Dons	$anle T_{\alpha}$	t glangt	
Crescent Roa	d. Wor	thing: S	Susse:	x. Bl	NII IB	IN. En	gland.	41 9 1

Please send me more details of your personal tax advisory service, together with my free copy of "The British Expatriate" Name and the or no meaning that gong little and a day within a wait

7	7 (23.13), 20.3	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	1000	
		the other phase grown at the		
		and the second of the property of the con-		
1	A Same	i kar alekalaga carak saberilar cara	3,7009 - 1411 -	2018 of 2 1214

Date of intended return to UK the market of the boundary in market by the east. The best sub-

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

In Madrid

Marie-Claude Decamps

HE Spanish group, Peace in

tween representatives of Algerian

opposition parties and the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS). The aim of

the meeting was "to break the si-

promote "a dialogue with the politi-

cal forces that are in favour of

The event was attended by most

of the parties and personalities

present at the Rome forum of

January 1995, where a "national

contract" aîmed at achieving a

The main issue under discussion

was whether to take part in the Algerian general election, sched-uled for June 5. Opinions were di-

vided. The FIS (outlawed in Algeria

since 1992) called on other partici-

pants to boycott the poll. The Move-

ment for Democracy in Algeria, led

by the former Algerian president

Ahmed Ben Bella, will not take part. But the Trotskyist Workers' Party

has decided to throw its hat into the

negotiated political solution

peaceful solution".

Algeria was signed.

Algeria, set up a meeting in Madrid on April 12-13 be-

THE blue-chip City investment bank Morgan Grenfell was last week fined \$3.2 million, the largest penalty ever imposed on a British financial institution, for its failure to control Peter Young, a rogue fund

said the record fine reflected the number of investors affected, some 90,000 individual savers, and the amount of compensation involved nearly \$650 million

Imro also disclosed that at least one Morgan Grenfell Asset Management director knew about the rogue activities of Mr Young for five months before the bank owned up !

to the scandal in its unit trust arm.
Until last week, the biggest fine
Bank, Morgan Grenfell's German was \$1.2m against Invesco in 1993 for its part in the Maxwell pension

Morgan Grenfell's fine is twice the size expected by the City and a salutary warning to the unit trust management industry, which controls about \$232 billion, half deposited by private investors.

The fine relates to three European investment funds under the control of Mr Young and one of his year, Morgan Grenfell suspended the three funds for 72 hours after the discovery of serious "irregulari-

Employment Service staff and

union officials say pressure to hit targets has led to widespread

breaches of the rules and bogus job

placements estimated at between 10

Paul Convery, director of the

Unemployment Unit independent

and 30 per cent of the total figure.

colleagues. On September 2 last

would continue its investigation. Mr Young is also being investigated b the Serious Fraud Office. parent, was forced to bail out in-

vestors by pumping \$290 million

into the three funds to avoid mas-

sive withdrawals. Deutsche Bank

also pledged \$320 million in com-

Last week Imro revealed that Mi

Young had broken City rules by

channelling \$260 million of savers'

money into a secret network of com-

anles registered in Luxembourg.

Phillip Thorpe, chief executive o

Imro, said: "The management of Morgan Grenfell failed to control

the operation of its business and

ignored repeated warnings with

evere financial results."

pensation.

Five directors, including chief executive Keith Percy, chief compliance officer Michael Wheatley and head of the unit trust business Graham Kane, have left the company since the scandal broke.

Morgan Grenfell's chief executive, Robert Smith, said first compensation cheques would be going out by the end of April. The funds affected are the European Growth Trust, European Capital Growth. and Europa.

Investors will be offered a choice of cash, or new units in the funds. Many of the 90,000 savers withdrew their money following reports of the scandal, wiping up to 40 per cent off the value of the funds, which at their peak attracted \$2.2 billion.

In Brief

RITISH TELECOM'S plans to capture a sizeable chunk of the \$1,000 billion global tele coms market by the turn of the century were bolstered when the company won near-unanimous approval from its shareholden for a tic-up with the US group, MCI, in what is the biggest deal in UK corporate history.

SIX senior executives of the New Zealand Dairy Board have been arrested by UK Customs and Excise officers of charges of evading European Union tariffs on hundreds of tonnes of Anchor butter.

THE number of people across the world worth more than million has tripled in 10 years and now tops 6 million according to a report from US inunce house Merrill Lynch.

A PPLE Computer wallowed in red ink in the first three months of this year as the embattled company announce a loss of \$708 million.

THE UK government has missed its election inflation goal of 2.5 per cent despite a fall in the target rate to 2.7 per cent, the lowest level for two years, according to data revealed by the

A LLIANCE & Leicester shares ended their first day

of trading at 566.5p, giving a

£1,400 for the 2 million cus-

tomers who hung on to their

stock when the UK building

society ended its mutual status.

potential windfall of more than

Office for National Statistics.

Scandal mars Tory

A statue of Robert Owen, founder of the Co-operative movement, stands guard outside the bank in Manchester PHOTOGRAPH: DONM-THEE

## Co-op injunction foils bid

their efforts into creating imaginary figures to hit their targets rather than helping the unemployed back A variety of methods is reported to have been used to boost the num-

pers recorded as having been found work. One is to register a placing by entering a P against an unemployed person's name — after the individual has inquired after a vacancy. Another is to enter all the names of workers taken on by particular local firms as having been ound work through the Jobcentre.

Even at this late stage, the Government is hoping that better job prospects will translate into political support. Data from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) revealed that average earnings rose by 5 per cent in the year to March - the strongest growth rate for four and a half years — while job vacancies are

An improving labour market has started to help repair the damage to the Government's finances. With tax receipts picking up, borrowing for the full 1996-7 financial year stood at 837.2 billion compared to a forecast of \$42.8 billion made in last

November's Treasury Red Book. The ONS said unemployment had fallen in every region of the UK, and for both men and women. The unemployment rate dropped by 0.1 points to 6.1 per cent, down from 7.8 per cent a year ago.

Last year the Government claimed it had helped 1.9 million However, Opposition parties disputed the validity of the jobs and earnings data, insisting that they had been made worthless by the multiple unemployed people into work through its Employment Service. Civil service unions believe that changes to the way joblessness was hundreds of thousands of these are measured and the mis-reporting of phantom placements, registered by | vacancies by Jobcentres,

British Co-operative movement took an extraordinary turn last week when a last-minute injunction from the Co-operative Wholesale Society forced predator Andrew Regan to postpone the launch of his hostile \$1.6 billion offer.

shore investors.

Co-op executives,

But Galileo said it had been pre-

C ORDIANT, the advertising group founded by the Santchi brothers, is poised to separate into three groups in an attempt to boost shareholder value and raise standards of tussies before that happened

papers to the CWS On Tuesday a spokesman for Mr. Regan said he would stand down as company is able to go public with its as the first sign of a crack between Mr Regan and his financial backers,

Sources suggested the injunction was merely a brief legal interruption that would make no substantial dif-ference to Galileo's takeover plans.

G UINNESS is to launch its stout beer in Chile after signing a brewing and distribu tion agreement with Compania Cervecerias Unidas, which has an 88 per cent share of the nation's beer market.

12.68-12.67

1:0498-1.051

2,784-2,787

205.10-205.32

3,1272-3.1300

2,3542-2,3580

Hong Kong

COMMENT. **FOREIGN EXCHANGES** Luc Rosenzweig ELGIUM has just gone D through the most intense 2,1050-2,1076 | 2,0811-2,0836 nine months of its political, eco-19.68-19.59 19.67-19.59... omic and social history since 57.55 57.63 67.39-57.69 the end of the war - a period that 2.2875-2.2696 2.2828-2.2850 10.84-10.85 may prove as crucial to its future 10.59-10.60 as that of the seventies, when 9.40-9.40 9.39-9.40 7951-2.7970 clashes between French- and 7.7816-2.7841 12,57-12,58

Outch-speaking communities put the country on the road to Belgium has been left deeply aumatised by three events: an conomic crisis that has led to swingeing redundancies in Wallonia's steel industry and even in reputedly dynamic Planders; the revelation of scandals in political party funding and Mafia-like practices in the Walloon Socialist party; and the discovery last year that neveral children had been systematically

Can Belgium pull together?

The 300,000 people who marched in silent protest rough the streets of Bru last October were making two demands. First, they wanted the overnment to reveal the truth shout the shortcomings of instibutions that were supposed to protect the country's citizens, And second, they called for steps to be taken to prevent such traide errors from occurring again. The first of those two demands

has been met by the report published on April 15 by the parliamentary commission of inquiry, which was set up last November to look into the nedophile scandal.

The report is a damning inciment of how investigations into the child kidnappings were bungled by magistrates and officers in both the gendermerie and the police - rival forces,

whose merger the report recom-mends.

The commission went to great lengths to get to the truth. It took the risk of operating openly, in full view of television cameras and the public, except when quired the hearings take place in

The risk paid off, for at no time did the proceedings, which lasted 351 hours, degenerate into political mud-slinging between the members of the ruling coalition and the opposition.

But the difficult part is still to come. Will the government im-plement the reforms advocated by the report and take action against those charged with fail-ing in their duties? The "Belgian system" is char-

acterised by an abdication of responsibility, a failure to punish incompetence, and an extreme form of parochialism that encourages people in one village to take no interest in what goes on in the next.

be confused with Islamism. Spokesman in exile for the FIS.

which opposes the government, told the meeting that 35,000 people were in Algerian jails, 100,000 had been killed and thousands more had turned into bogymen."

This was the result, he said, of policies pursued by President Lia-mine Zeroual and the so-called "eradication" faction, who believe a heavy security clampdown will eventually lead to a "peace of cemeteries". He denounced the systematic use of torture, and said FIS activists repatriated from other countries had een "tortured or eliminated". The meeting concluded that "the conditions for dialogue should be

created". Ben Bella said: "We can vote 40 times but it won't change anything. The army must get out." Ali Yahya argued that it was a question of choosing not between the lesser of two evils, but between dictatorship and democracy. How

under way? "By bringing together all the political forces that want peace, including the FIS, of course." The advantage, Hanoune and Ben

Le Monde

Abdenour Ali Yahya, president of

Algeria's Human Rights League,

Opposition aims to break Algeria's silence

be rigged and that they won't bring another armed man in plain an end to the war that is tearing the clothes," she added.

disappeared.

country apart," said Louisa Ha-

noune, the party's secretary-general

who was twice jalled during the presidency of Chadli Bendjedid.

"I realise that the election cam-

paign will be full of risks and littered with obstacles," she added. "The

National Democratic Rally, a party

the regime set up two months ago,

is well financed and has offices

everywhere, whereas we'll only be

authorised to hold meetings a few

hours before they are due to take

place — which means they can't be

organised properly. Our phones are

part. People are encouraging us

and because it's a way, however

ineffectual, of getting their message

For Hanoune, combating dislafor-

nation also means talking about the

people who have been killed. "Not

just those allegedly killed by the GIA [Armed Islamic Group] — or

rather, the group thought to be the

GIA in the present state of chaos.

where nothing resembles an armed

ring. "I know that the elections will I man in plain clothes as much as

veneer and become isolated because terrorism would no longer

Brussels-based Abdelkrim Ould Adda, sald: "We've suffered from events in Iran, Afghanistan and Sudan. We Islamists have been

He denied that the attitude of FIS activists towards the GIA was ambiguous. "The Islamic Salvation Army [the military wing of the FIS] is an organised and disciplined military force with a political will," he said. 'The GIA is made up of extremists, criminals and those in nilitary security who manipulate lence, whether in Algeria or abroad, which affect civilians and innocent people. The moment we are offered a peaceful, lasting and fair solution, we will co-operate.

"I deplore the fact that Zeroual nas not been subjected to the kind of international pressure that was put, for example, on Haiti. But I'm pleased to note that the French, who have supported the present regime, are beginning to look at the situation from a different angle."

Any action taken will require a

political ethos, which relies on

compromise and an "easy does

t" approach to clashes between

interests and people. This ethos

politically — to survive repeated

The price paid for that civil

peace has been a steady decline

of central authority. Gradually

robbed of its powers by regional

bodies, the government allowed

an esprit de corps to take root

olice and magistrates the

wished without fear of retri-

in various institutions that gave

While it is easy to take apart

the state, which is supposed to guarantee the individual against

the abuses of corporate bodies,

it is much more difficult to put it

back together again and, more crucially, to give it the credibility

it needs to be able to act.

(April 17)

eeling that they could act as they

has enabled a nation that is

horough shake-up of the

Four members of military intelli-gence — its head, Colonel Carlos Sanchez Noriega, Lieutenant-Colonel Jose Salinas, Major Percy Sakedo and Major Ricardo Andersor - have since been charged with misuse of authority by a military

La Rosa was more fortunate than her colleague, Mariella Barreto, whose mutilated body was found on March 30. The dead woman was a former lover of Major Martin Rivas, father of her four-year-old daughter and operational head of Grupo Colina, a death squad that hit the headlines in 1992 for the massacre of 30 people suspected of subversive activity at Lima's La Cantuta university and in the Barrios Altos neighbour-

Emotions are now running high. even among the deputies in the majority party, who are not normally critical of the government or of the army. When members of parliament alled for a commission of inquiry to be set up, the defence minister, General Tomas Castillo, told then

The row has coincided with assaults on a number of leading per-Canseco, a leftwing member of pariament and human rights champion Gustavo Saberbein, who was finance ninister under President Alan Garcla, and Blanca Rosales, editor of the opposition newspaper La Republica. The authorities claim the attacks

national and regional levels.

### | Female agents tortured by secret service Nicole Bonnet in Lima

THE long-running hostage crisis in Lima was recently pushed off the front pages of Peruvian newspapers by two other events: the torture of a woman military intelligence officer by her colleagues, and the discovery of the dismembered body of another woman agent working for the same service.

Sergeant Leonor La Rosa, aged 36, was tortured for a week in the basement of the defence ministry, known locally as the Pentagonito (little Pentagon). Fellow officers suspected she had been responsible for leaks that enabled the press to expose two undercover operations aimed at intimidating opponents of President Alberto Fujimori, among them a journalist, Cesar Hildebrandt, and a retired general, Rodolfo Robles.

After being arrested on February 1 and tortured, La Rosa was ventually transferred to a military ospital. On April 6 she described her experiences in a television interview. She named her torturers and denied all responsibility for the eaks she had been accused of.

court, which also charged their victim with disobedience and disloyalty.

hood of the capital.

o mind their own business.

were the work of delinquents.

On April 8, a journalist, Gines Barrios, was kidnapped and tortured after , claiming that government funds had been misappropriated, He was released on April 12, the day after a former military intelligence officer, Jose Bazan, who had links with Grupo Colina, was arrested after confirming the nature of the group's activities and denouncing the infiltration of secret service lagents into the civil service at both (April 16)

#### delight over jobs Richard Thomas, Larry Elliott Jobcentre staff to meet government and Seumas Milne targets. Hundreds of thousands of jobs ALLING unemployment and improving public finances gave the British Conservasupposedly found for the unemployed by the government's Employment Service have in fact been "created" by fiddled figures, phan-tom placement scams and doubletives a much-needed double boost last week as they tried to shift the election focus from the party's counting at Jobcentres across the internal divisions over Europe.

But their joy was short-lived as doubt was cast on the integrity of the jobs figures after the Guardian disclosed widespread falsification of job placement figures, and Jobcentre staff across the southeast of England identified their own offices as involved in routine fiddling.

Ministers said a 41,000 drop in the number of people out of work and claiming benefit to a 6½-year low and a Public Sector Borrowing Requirement more than \$5 billion lower than the Budget forecast were further evidence that Britain was

The Education and Employment Secretary, Gillian Shephard, said the figures showed more and more people were getting jobs and living standards were rising. "We now have by far the lowest unemployment rate of any major European country," she added.

Measured by benefit claimants unemployment stands at 1,707,000 after falling by 480,000 in the past year and 318,000 in the past six

Among the Jobcentres alleged by employees to be involved in bogus job registration scams are those at Kingston, Twickenham and Hornchurch, London, and Stevenage, An Education and Employ

Department spokeswoman said disciplinary investigations were already taking place in several offices. The department would consider any evidence of fiddled jobs figures supplied by the civil service unions. But Peter Hain, Labour's employment spokesman, accused Mrs

Shephard, of "attempting to cover up the widespread evidence of rampant fiddling . . . It is clear that this is happening right across the country. What is needed now is a nationwide inquiry."

pressure group, described the scams as "target culture gone mad Jobcentres are being forced to put

THE battle for control of the

The court move was the latest development in a week which saw two senior CWS executives suspended for allegedly forging secret links with Galileo, a company headed by the 31-year-old entrepreneur Mr Regan and backed by off-

Lawyers for CWS showed the High Court photographic and video evidence to refute claims by one of the executives, Allan Green, that he had not met Mr Regan or his fellow director, David Lyons. The application for the injunction was also pported by affidavits from senior

Gallleo disclosed that it had been about to publish its long-awaited strategy for unlocking the multibillion pound value of the CWS. It had intended to make formal proposals for the conversion of the CWS into a limited company, so that Galileo could then make an offer for the mutual society.

vented from going public by the injunction and "regrets that the members of CWS, both individual and corporate, have for the time being been denied the opportunity to consider its proposals which it is confident would benefit members, employees, customers and the Cooperative movement as a whole". Despite the CWS's determination

not to deal with Mr Regan, he plans to appeal to members to turn the organisation into a conventional limited company. To achieve this, he would need to enlist the support of 10 members to call a special general

If he were to win the subsequent vote, the CWS would be sold to Galileo, giving members a windfall bonus similar to those from converting insurers and building societies. But there would be lengthy legal

The court order, sought by the CWS, which owns Co-op Bank, the CIS insurance company and several other businesses as well as its retail operations, forbids Mr Regan, Mr Green, Galileo or its parent company, Lanica, from using confidential CWS information. It also requires them to disclose all the information they have and what they

a director of Galileo as soon as the plans. It was seen in some quarters

led by Hambros merchant bank. The Co-on insists that the injunction does not prevent Galileo going ahead with its long-awaited offer whether or not it goes to court to try to overturn the injunction. Even it is not successful Galileo is expected to return with a formal offer for the whole of the CWS before the end of the month.

11.55-11.58 279 22-279.51 280.28-280.55 235.20-235.41 238 15-235.35 12,37-12,38 12.48-12.60 2.3814-2.3843 2.3878-2.0709 1.6343-1.6383 1.6222-1.623 1.4291-1.4307 1.4296-1.4309 FT9E100 Sharp Index |4 77,0 at 4216.7, 7704 Mile

0503-1-0523

2.747-2.750

204.90-205.11

3.1420-3.1449

2 3432 2 3452

11.29-11.30

Ramaphosa was once Mandela's heir, now he pursues profit, writes Frédéric Chambon in Johannesburg

HE Sowetan, the daily that caters to South Africa's black community, believes that "the real power is economic". Cyril Ramaphosa, former political luminary and now emblematic leader of the black business community (and part-owner of The Sowetan), has taken that as his personal motto.

The reason he crossed over from politics to business a year ago was that he wanted to tackle the major challenges facing South Africa over the next few years: the problem of economic power-sharing and the living conditions of a black population losing patience with the slow pace of change.
"I used to be in the business of

politics; now I'm in the politics of business. But my aim remains the same: how to improve life for blacks in this country," says Ramaphosa, the deputy chairman of New Africa Investments Limited (Nail), South Africa's biggest black business group, which was set up by Presi-dent Nelson Mandela's former doctor, Nthate Metlana.

In 1994, the black population swept Mandela to power in South Africa's first democratic election, which brought the apartheid era to a close. Now they want their slice of the action in the economy, which is still mainly controlled by whites.

Ramaphosa's conversion to the business world marked a turning point in the country's economic and political life, as could be seen from the coverage it got from the media. Ramaphosa's office sports neatly framed front-page splashes of the

His influence in business milieux is proportional to the political stature he acquired during the fight against apartheld and the building of the "new" South Africa. The white establishment against which he used to exercise his considerable skills as a negotiator has welcomed him with open arms.

in the early eightles, Ramaphosa created a miners union and turned it into the spearhead of the protest movement against the regime. He succeeded in getting white employ-ers to recognise his union while at the same time helping to set up the Congress of South African Trades Unions, a powerful body linked with Mandela's then-banned African National Congress (ANC).

Ramaphosa says he is proud to "have enabled miners, who used to be treated like the lowest of the low, to gain recognition as human beings

in their own right".

The powerful mining companies that Ramaphosa gave such a rough ride to in the past apparently bear no grudge against him. Indeed, it was Anglo American, South Africa's biggest mining company, that en-abled him to bring off his first big business coup. Last August it sold control of one of its subsidiaries. Johnnic, to a consortium of black usinessmen, led by Ramaphosa.

What has brought these former adversaries together is the fact that Ramaphosa is now seen as a moderate. He played a key role in the talks between anti-apartheid movements and the white government that enabled South Africa to make a peaceful transition to democracy in 1994.

Ramaphosa, described by Mandela as "one of the most brilliant leaders of his generation", became a leading architect of the new South Africa. As president of the Constitutional Assembly, he played a key role in drawing up the constitution.

"That marked the climax of our fight against apartheld, and it was an honour for me to have taken part in it," Ramaphosa says, with just a touch of bitterness. Far from marking yet another step in his meteoric rise in public affairs, the adoption of the constitution spelt the end of his political career.

Because of his popularity in the townships and the trust he inspired in the white minority, he had been tipped by many as the ideal successor to Mandela at the 1999 presiden-

As a young anti-apartheid activist

RICH

tial elections. But his great rival within the ANC, Thabo Mbeki, succeeded in imposing himself within the party and the government as the president's anointed heir. Mandela himself seemed to prefer Mbeki since he gave Ramaphosa no post ir the government that he reshuffled just before the constitution was

"That's politics," Ramaphosa says with a sigh. His exit from politics was a deliberate act, although Mandela tried to play it down. Today he has no regrets: "I love my job. Business is all about negotiating - just what I like. It's much more exciting than politics. You can really get things done."

Ramaphosa has great ambitions as a businessman. The deputy chairman of Nail and boss of Johnnic, he also sits on the boards of 10 or so other companies and has just been admitted to the management com-mittee of the Johannesburg stock

exchange.

A chubby-faced bearded man in his mid-forties, Ramaphosa uses charm and warmth to achieve his

extraordinary knack of making you feel good just as the battle is about to be lost - as it always is with him.

The scale of the Johnnic operation, which he masterminded, enabled black business to make a great leap forward. Within a few months, the number of blackcontrolled companies listed on the Johannesburg stock exchange more than doubled. Yet they still only ccount for 10 per cent of the total.

Ramaphosa puts that figure in perspective by pointing out that the Afrikaners, after taking power in 948, took almost 30 years to reach the same level. The fact remains that 80 per cent of the South African economy is atill in the hands of five luge conglomerates controlled by he white minority.

For black business to progress, i needs loans from white financiers. in most cases the finance takes the form of sell-offs at a discount, as with Johnnic, by big white buslnesses trying to curry favour with the black regime and thus forestall any possibility that control of the economy might be taken from them.

Matters are not helped by the fact that black businesses rarely act in concert, and there is often a splrit of flerce rivalry. Ramaphosa managed to bring together the various bid-ders for Johnnic into a single consortium. But when it came to the final negotiations there were runbles of discontent at the predomi-

nant role he had played.

Ramaphosa himself was miffed when a rival black group took control of the mining company JCI, another Anglo American subsidiary, which the conglomerate did not want to fall into his hands because it judged him too greedy. "It doesn't matter - I've got my eye on something much better than JCI," he says.

The various organisations that ar supposed to represent the black business community have failed to agree on the composition of a delegation to go on a foreign trip with Mandela o the president's great irritation. Mbeki also recently criticised black ousiness people for acting like "parasites" and making profits from existing business operations instead of creating jobs and growth.

Blacks often claim that black business is more interested in making a fast buck than in bringing em nomic benefits to their communi which includes 80 per cent of the country's 4 million jobless.

Ramaphosa takes such criticism n board - Johnnic is a holding company with a portfolio of investments in other companies — even when it comes from an old political rival: "Mbeki is right. In my view, cial base is only a first stage. W now need to invest in factories so as to create jobs. This will be the challenge of the next few years. W must create growth and employment so the black majority's living conditions can truly change." For all his protestations to th

contrary, Ramaphosa's stint in the

business world could serve as a springboard were he to decide to return to politics and stand as presdent in 1999. Johnnic has a stake in a powerful press group which, when the time comes, could play a useful role in putting his message acrost to voters. "I'm just fine where I am" is all he will say for the moment. But he does not sound all that convincing. At 44, the man Mandela once saw as his successor still has plenty of time to elbow his way back into

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

## The Washington Post

## Albania's Rebels Wary of Peace Force

Jonathan C. Randal In Viore

TIS FAWNING lieutenants call him "the Sultan." The call him the same. chief suggests he runs Vlore's "second police headquarters." For his part, Ramazan Causchi, a onetime jailbird who heads a ragtag militia tolerated by what is left of this Albanian city's authorities, was out

He rose abruptly from the bottle-strewed table. His chattering associates fell silent as he grabbed an AK-47 Kalashnikov assault rifle. tightened the straps on his camou-flage flak jacket and strode out of the harbor-side Hotel Bologna.

Soon he was back, however. glowering among his men and pondering their fate and that of the revolutionary committee that early last month sprang up here in Albania's second-largest port and set off a chain reaction of defiance to President Sali Berisha's rule in the southern third of Albania.

There was reason for worry: For Causchi, an ill-shaved, muscular man in his early 30s who likes to be called Zani, and for Vlore's 180,000 other inhabitants, suddenly times are changing - and not necessarily to their advantage. If the international peace force that started flowing into Albania last week does its lob. the revolutionary committees here and elsewhere - along with militias like Causchi's - will forced to disband.

chored just beyond the dock, a smugglers running drugs, prosti-tutes and cigarettes to Italy. The minesweeper's presence signals that soon a company of Greek sol-diers and a brigade of Italians will be taking up positions in Vlore as part of the Italian-led, eight-nation European mission.

The force is limited to safeguard-

ing humanitarian-aid shipments, but Causchi's sour mood reflected widespread fears that Berisha will somehow manipulate the 6.000-member multinational force into disarming the citizenry and dissolving the Mass media . . . Residents of Vlore digest the latest news in the morning papers

29. But across southern Albania. rovernment institutions still funcion at half-speed or not at all. And the armed groups and local committees that arose during last month's chaos still wield a lot of power - or

"We're here to defend Vlore and all the south with the committee and the people," said Causchi's lieutenant, Zini Harouni, as he waved a beer bottle in a visitor's face in the hotel bar. "Protecting humanitarian aid is fine, but as Zani says, if the multinational force tries to disarm us, we will plant computer-controlled mines and bombs of nitroglycerin all the way to Bari"—
in Italy, on the opposite shore of the
narrow Adriatic Sea.

Even without such threats, the European force never seriously considered shouldering the task of collecting as many as 500,000 weapons that pro- and anti-Berisha forces seized from government arsenals

Elections have been set for June | them into odd men out. So far, his men have proved to be useful, if unconventional, adjuncts to the police on one hand and the revolutionary committee on the other.

The three - police, committee and militia - are united by little more than a shared fear of Berisha and his local agents, a situation that has led many citizens to conclude that no one is in charge.

Even Kastriot Karabolli. deputy police chief, criticized the president for breaking down the intitutional distance between the police and Berisha's Democratic Party gunmen. A visit by the president seems far-fetched in Vlore, but Karabolli warned, "If Berisha came here I'd get killed."

The best the police and the committee can hope for is the calming presence of the multinational Euro-

When the Italians and Greeks [of the] multinational force get here," said Albert Shuti, the suave, last month. long-haired secretary general of the But Causchi's men fear the forelgn military presence will turn Vlore's civilians, "law and order will

"Do we look like the rebels and

criminals Berisha claims we are?

he asked, speaking of the 35 members of the committee. "Berisha and his bandits want to liquidate us hysically," he said. "Frankly, I'm mly 36, and I don't trust any party. lon't even trust in God."

That was why, he said, the committee would remain in exisence until Berisha accepts free and fair elections, and agrees to proportional representation and equal access to governmentcontrolled radio and television, and intil a new government is sworn

ased on hard facts. As Karabolli remarked, "if the committee disappeared tomorrow, it would make absolutely no difference."

He admitted he is annoyed that the committee has renewed its advice to citizens that they retain purloined arms, despite his own repeated attempts to get the weapons handed in.

## **Big Fallout** From FBI Lab Report

EDITORIAL

THE IMMEDIATE problem for the Justice Department following the release last week of its inspector general's report on

It is a certainty that a substantial number of people convicted, in part, on the basis of evidence processed by the lab will seek new trials. It is a sure thing that lawyers handling appeals in cases that are still active, such as the World Trade Center bombing, will have new ammunition in arguing for reversals. And it is already clear that the prosecutors in the Oklahoma City case have been severely hampered as a result of errors made by lab examinera.

The department, and the re-port itself, confidently claim that o real harm has been done, come of trials and that none of the FBI personnel actually broke the law. We are not at all confident that these assurances are

Even more troubling, though, are institutional problems revealed in the report. These include the failure of oversight, sloppy record-keeping, inadequate training programs and ad-ministrative foul-ups highlighted by the report.

To the genuine surprise of judges, lawyers — including the defense bar — forensic scientists not affiliated with the lab, crime writers, moviegoers and others who have some familiarity with the criminal justice system, this institution is not at all the infallible paragon it was advertised and believed to be.

While many of the personnel rave, impressive academic crelentials in the sciences, many others - including those who testify in court — have none except for in-house courses and experience as field investigators.

Moreover, some of those imolicated in the report appear to have no compunction about tai-loring their scientific findings to it the evidence gathered against particular defendant. Nor have they been reluctant, according to the report, to testify confidently about matters far beyond their competence. Mistakes were not only ignored, they were some-times rewarded.

These are the kinds of proban, administrative reorganiza tion. They go to the culture of the institution, the perhaps uncon-sclous bias of the examiners toward the prosecution and the disinclination of supervisors to hold personnel to a high, truly scientific standard.

It is no overstatement to say that public confidence in the government's premiere forensic experts has been undermined. That is bound to have a contiappointment of Bar-On. their case relies heavily on one nuting impact on jury behavior Hanegbi, in turn, took the lead in "central witness," identified by Israeli and the entire criminal justice

## China exploits competition for arms trade

Jacques Isnard in Beijing

66 Pgr HE Chinese will go on squeezing the Russians for all they're worth, as they've been doing since 1993, and they'll do it until Western hi-tech becomes available," says a close collaborator of the French defence minister, Charles Millon He has just spent five days in China, where he met not only his opposite number but, unusually, President Jiang Zemin and the prime minister Li Peng.

Paris and Beiling are trying to revive their co-operation on security matters, which ended after the Tiananmen Square massacre of 1989. The French face two obstacles: an increasingly dynamic Russian presence, and the embargo on the delivery of military equipment that the European Union imposed on its members after Tlananmen — and which the Chinese are openly try-ing to circumvent or get lifted.

Within the framework of barter transactions, Moscow is supplying Beijing with military equipment in exchange for a wide range of Chinese goods, from textiles to ore. The French suspect that Russian advisers are secretly helping China to modernise its nuclear arsenal in

That aid could extend to the development of explosive materials through the sale of two civilian reactors — due to be installed in Jiangsu province — which may not be subject to the controls that ban the use of nuclear power for nilitary purposes.

Russian ald will, by 2005, provide China with a new generation of intercontinental missiles - with a range of 12,000km that could threaten Europe and the United States.

As regards conventional weapons, the Russians have just sold the Chinese 60 Su-27 Sukhol fighters and licensed

them to manufacture the airframe and avionics, which means they will be able to assemble 200-300 planes of the same model. But according to French ex-

perts, Russia does not intend to sell China the licence of the Su-27's jet engine. This is where French industry hopes to ster in: last September Snecma, designer of the Rafale fighter's M88 engine, was given the goahead by the French government to check out the Chinese market. But it was not authorised to start negotiations. let

alone exports.
Although this does not necessarily mean France has changed tu policy on arms sales, it does suggest a certain ambiguity in its elations with China. In Beijing, Millon reiterated the key elements of French government policy, which are openness, a step-by-step approach, and observance of current interna-

tional and European obligations. Only a new consensus by the EU's 15 members could lift the military embargo on China. To judge from the widely differing attitudes among member states on the issue of human rights in China, the question of arms sales would inevitably provoke equally sharp divisions.

The French government says

handa" of its arms industry in the face of competition from the United States and Italy. That is why it gave the green light to the export of "anything that does not constitute a weapons system, in the literal sense of the word, but which may be a piece of nonoffensive military equipment" such as air surveillance radar

and communications systems. France will authorise the sale of dual-purpose equipment (which may be put to either. rivilian or military use), such as transport helicopters and jet engines. It remains to be seen whether the M88 engine falls into that category, though other.

engines, such as the RB-199 used in the German-Italian-British Tornado jet, will certainly be in the running

"French industry has plent on its plate until such time as the political situation in China stabilises," says one of Millon's aides, who believes there will probably not be any "military overtones" to President Jacques Chirac's visit to China next month, which is seen as essen tially political and economic.

But Beijing knows time is on its side. It hopes to exploit the Most of the ministers said they fierce competition between its possible suppliers, which will prompt them to put pressure on their governments to allow them to meet China's requirements. (April 13-14)

## Le Monde

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colombi World copyright by C Le Monde, Paris · All rights strictly reserved

## Rocky Road Leads to Netanyahu's Crisis

Barton Geliman in Jerusalem

N. JANUARY 10, to the conster-Unation of assembled ministers, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu sprang the announcement that ney general's post. He insisted there must be cabinet confirmation on the

had never heard of the candidate, a criminal lawyer named Roni Bar-On. Those who said they did know him, according to a leaked transcript of the cabinet meeting and interviews: with five of those in the room, voted' against the appointment or abstained.

Within two days, before he could be sworn in, Bar-On had withdrawn from the post in a hall of public criticism. But the story behind the failed appointment, full of hardball bargainNetanyahu to the brink of downfall. | Deri's relationship to the appoint The story has its roots in Israel's five other parties in an alliance of ideology and convenience.

Netanyahu found his largest additional bloc in the 10 seats controlled by Arveh Deri's Shas, an ultra-Orthodox Jewish party. Deri acquired the power to make or break Netanyahu by depriving him of a working majority at will.

Deri also had severe legal prob lems, having been under investign-tion or trial for seven years on corruption charges that have yet to be resolved. The central allegations ing and alleged deals, has brought | of the current scandal revolve around

ment of Bar-On as attorney general. The story has its roots in Israers complex coalition politics. Although Netanyahu, was elected by direct ballot, he cannot govern without at majority in the 120 seat parliament. His own Likud Party controls 32 seats. To reach his working majority of the recentified 34 water from of 66, he recruited 34 votes from On as part of a deal to bring him lenience in his trial.

Before Deri could put Bar-On in the job, he had to quash the candidate whom Netanyahu has described as his first choice: Dan Avi-Yitzhak, one of Israel's leading criminal lawyers, who happened to be Deri's own chief counsel in the corruption trial..

Avi-Yitzhak, who then had a bitter falling out with Deri, has since accused him of attempting to force the:

He described him as "for decades lawyers" and strongly implied that the Supreme Court's chief justice. who objected strongly to Bar-On's candidacy, in a private meeting, welcomed the appointment,"

Netanyahu's defense; lawyer, hired after the prime minister was interrogated as a suspect in Februlittle about Bar-On and relied on Hanegbi to select a man for the post. In the cabinet, Netanyahu carried the debate over reluctant ministers, arguing that Bar-On "has the qualifications and he has the background."

Police proposed indictments against four men. Derl would be charged with extortion; Hanegbi and Lieberman, the chief of staff, with fraud and breach of trust; and Netanyahu also with fraud and breach of trust. The police acknowledged that promoting Bar-On in the cabinet. news organizations as Avi-Yitzhak. system. John Schwartz and Saudra Torry

FTER decades of fighting any attempt to hold them liable for the health effects of smoking, the nation's major tobacco companies are negotiating a possible settlement that would compensate smokers and taxpayers n exchange for protection against

With active encouragement from the White House, RIR Nabisco Holdings Corp. and Philip Morris Inc., the two largest tobacco companies, have been negotiating a proposal that calls for companies to pay hundreds of billions of dollars to create a fund to cover settlements with states, private individuals and others suing cigarette companies. The industry also would accept unprecedented restrictions on advertising and marketing.

In exchange, the industry would be protected from nearly all current and future lawsuits by setting a limit on the industry's legal liability once and for all, an amount that could be would require the consent of Congress by passage of a federal law.

And the plan faces opposition by the FDA. The agency would ban \$300 billion or more. Part of that payout would go to smokers claiming damages from the industry, and part would go to reimburse 22 states suing the industry to recover tobacco-related health care expenses.

The agreement as currently discussed would also hold the companies to the spirit of Food and Drug Administration regulations to curb underage smoking, while limiting the ability of the agency to widen its regulatory program.

'This is the first time they have

literally, sat across the table," said Hubert H. Humphrey III, Minnesota's attorney general and a participant in the discussions.

While the negotiations, which began on April 3, are historic, their outcome is far from certain. Any deal resulting from the negotiations, first reported on Wednesday last week in the Wall Street Journal,

from some state attorneys general and others. Opposition mounted last week to the possible settlement, as critics charged that the deal was too soft on big tobacco.

After reports of the negotiation lifted stock prices for tobacco companies - with prospects for even greater jumps if a deal is struck - Humphrey said companies "shouldn't be making money on this business".

Senate Majority Leader Trent Lott of Mississippi said that he had been briefed on the negotiations: "I know the parameters of what they've been talking about I don't know the status over the last couple of weeks". Lott has said he would work with a proposal were one brought to him.

According to sources familiar with the negotiations, the industry representatives have been willing to

agency the "Food, Drug and Tobacco Administration to make clear that its authority over tobacco does not equate to that over drugs and to remove the threat that it may one day try to outlaw eigarettes entirely

The negotiations come as the industry faces a number of legal challenges. The tough new FDA regulations aimed at reducing smoking by young people have begun to go into effect. The lawsuits by 22 states against the industry are all heading toward courtrooms around the country, as are a man-

her of suits by individuals and

classes of smokers claiming tobacco-related injury. In addition, the Liggett Group, the smallest major tobacco conpany, recently announced its own settlement that could strengthen

many of those attacks. The company admitted that the industry tagets young people and that its products are both addictive and cause fatal illnesses. Liggett also made internal documents available that the company says proves those contentions - not just for Liggett

## A Tolerant Dutch Approach

Ellen Goodman

**H**ALFWAY THROUGH our conversation, Gerrit van der Wal gets up to consult his dictionary. Surely, he says, there must be an English equivalent for the Dutch word gedogen.

obacco billboards within 1,000 feet

of schools or playgrounds; the in-

dustry has said it would drop bill-

board advertising as well as ad campaigns like the Marlboro Man

In return, the companies are asking that the FDA's jurisdiction over

tobacco products as "drug delivery

devices" be nullified. Industry offi-

cials have long contended that FDA

furisdiction is the beginning of back-

door prohibition that could lead to

further restrictions on tobacco prod-

ucts, including a gradual ratcheting-

down of nicotine levels to render the

products non-addictive. The FDA

has consistently denied that prohibi-

tion is its goal, but did reserve the

right to pursue more stringent mea-

sures if its goals for reducing under-

Thus one proposal being floated

the talks would rename the

age smoking are not met.

and Joe Cantel.

who conducted the most recent research on doctor-assisted death in the Netherlands, flips through the pages until he comes to the right place. "Gedagen," he reads slowly, tolerance." Then he shakes his head and says, "No, that isn't quite right."

If the word is not easily translated perhaps it is because the concept is so Dutch, so not-American. Gedagen describes a condition somewhere between forbidden and permitted. It is part of the Dutch dance of principle and pragmatism. In Holland, drugs are gedogen. They remain illegal, but soft drugs like marijuana and hash are available in duly licensed coffee

And too, euthanasia is gedogen. their patients' death wishes.

I am in Holland because our own supreme Court has been asked to lecide the question of doctor-asisted suicide. Holland has grappled longer and more publicly with the end-of-life issues that we are only

People bristled at the notion that Americans think the Dutch are ridding themselves of the old and handicapped. In fact "euthanasia" is defined here as the termination of life by a doctor at the express wish of a patient. Under the guidelines, the patient's suffering must be unbearable and without the possibility of improvement. The requests must

or weeks of their illness, at home, treated by a family doctor they knew Of an average of seven years.

The Dutch system is not fail-safe or without its own ethical dilemmas Most cuthanasia deaths are still tand illegally) not reported to the government. The most troubling discovery is that between 900 and 1.000 patients a year die from what they call "nonvoluntary cuthanasia"

As doctors here note, a bit defea sively, this is not the result of Hol land's cuthanasia policies, it exists uiscen and unreported in comries, even the U.S., where doctors teliver lethal painkilling doses of acticine without consent.

In practice, half of those who were no longer physically able to give consent had expressed the wish for cuthanasia carlier. Most were in the last stages of disease. But Dr. van der Wal agrees, "li's a weak point in your system if you don't know what the patient really wants. There is always the danger that you are ending life against the will of the patient."

It's a weak point as well that the Dutch laws don't make a distinction between mental and physical suffer ing. Not long ago, a psychiatrist performed cuthanasia on a physically healthy woman who had lost her children and was in deep despair. He was acquitted in a case that left public confidence rattled.

More than 70 percent of the Dutch remain firm in their support of euthanasia policies. Yet time and again, even the strongest supporter of euthanasia told me, as did a retired family doctor, Herbert Cohen: "Euthanasia is not for export The difference between Holland and America, they say, is universal health care. No one here chooses i die to protect their family finances.

Perhaps what is exportable though, is the Dutch tolerance for ambiguity. For living in the ethical gray zone, grappling with complexity instead of denying it keeping

open to change. The truth is that we too want to find a way of dying that is both mer-ciful and careful. Yet today, in the **African Girls Learn To Beat Poverty** 

schooling, teenage pregnancy is

among the leading reasons for the

Such policies have changed, be-

cause over the past decade Africa's

educated women have become

alarmed at the drooping rates of

girls' enrollment. That alarm

spawned groups such as FAWE,

which has chapters in 27 African

countries. At the same time, girls'

education has become a hot issue

among major donor countries and

organizations. It was no surprise

pealed those policies.

Stephen Buckley in Nairobi

OREEN OCHIENG, 16, has no parents. She lives in one high drop-out rate. Only in the past Nairobi's poorer neighfew years have some nations reborhoods. Most men she meets tell her the same thing: Quit school. Forget a professional career. Get married and stay at home.

But the high-school junior stays in school because she has made a simple equation: No education means consigning herself to the bruising poverty that has scarred

"You have to go to school to get somewhere in life," said Doreen, a worn white collar poking over the navy blue sweater of the uniform she and her classmates wear at Parklands Arya Secondary School

That is especially true for girls in Africa, where governments traditionally have left them out of the education loop. But today students such as Doreen can remain in school, because Kenya and other countries are expending more energy and shoveling more resources into efforts aimed at closing the enormous education gap between boys and girls.

În Uganda, a law prohibits families from sending only male children to school. Malawi funds scholarship programs to boost female enrollment in schools. In Guinea, girls' enrollment in primary schools has leaped from 25 percent to 45 percent since 1990. Five years ago in Ethiopia 9 percent of girls were in school; today, the figure is

In Kenya there are as many girls in primary schools as there are boys, a rare feat in Africa. The emphasis on girls' education has paid off: In national standardized tests this year, five of the schools ranked in the top 10 were girls' schools. The efforts are spurred by an increasingly active women's movement, and the realization among African governments that it is economically and politically un-tenable to deprive half their population of an education.

Governments "liave come to see female education as crucial to the development of their countries," said Eddah Gachukia, executive director of the Forum for African Women Educationalists (FAWE). which funds projects that promote girls schooling. If Africa is going to survive, there's a need to pay more stiention to putting more girls in

Decades ago, the countries that colonized Africa educated only males, a tradition that post-independence governments embraced, with disastrous results. Of the more than 50 million eligible Africans who are not in school, 35 million are girls. Fifty percent of girls who enroll drop out by the fourth grade. Only 10 percent of girls in Africa make it to the secondary level.

Because free public education is rare in Africa, the poverty that pervades the continent along with a high fertility rate, has made it nearly impossible for families to send all their children to school. For many, the choice is between paying school fees and feeding the children.

Many families sent only their boys to school, believing that girls should learn their lessons at home. When they did send their daughters to school, they often warned them away from such traditionally male professions as engineering or law.

progress in educating girls. Girls' schooling also has gained

ground because many families see education as the only hope for tugging their children out of poverty.
"I know families who will sell their last goat to send their children to school," said Sister Maria Pacis

Vogel, principal of Precious Blood Secondary School in Nairobi, a government school loosely affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church. That wasn't happening 10 or 15 vears ago." Precious Blood, which had the

top average score on Kenya's national standardized test for the sec-

students from all socio-economic groups in Nairobi. But most are serious, disciplined students who see education as their path to success.

They are not late to class. They ombard their teachers with ques tions. In one physics class recently all 17 students remained fixed on teacher Pius Odida, even when his lesson spilled several minutes over The students' enthusiasm for sci-

ence is striking. At the University of Nairobi, 19 percent of the female unlergraduates take science courses, and 5 percent tackle engineering.

Caroline Muriuki, 17, said that being in an all-girls school has made that Hillary Rodham Clinton chose | tional standardized test for the sec-to visit Uganda on her tour of Africa | ond time in five years, attracts | subjects such as physics easier. "If

this were a [coed] school, and let's say I did poorly on a physics test, I might think it's because I'm a girl," aid Muriuki, a senior who dreams of becoming a surgeon. "But here, you see other girls doing well in the sciences, and you say to yourself Well, it's not because I'm a girl.

just have to work harder.' Muriuki does not worry about er future. She is a strong student - scoring an A on the national stan-dardized test. Also, her parents are

But other female students, especially those from poor families, tread a rockier road. The United Nations and education-advocacy groups in Africa note a wrenching cycle. Girls living in poverty rarely end up with an education. And because they lack education, they rarely climb out of poverty.

Expatriate mortgage services



# Open the door to your UK home with a fixed rate mortgage. 5.99% for two years.

It used to be an ordeal for anyone who lived or worked outside the UK to obtain a mortgage allowing them to buy a property back home in the United Kingdom. But not any more!

Bristol & West International has created a new mortgage service especially designed with today's expatriate in mind. Which means that wherever in the world you might be, loans are now available for terms of up to 25 years, and for up to 75% of the value of the property you're looking to buy.

Now it couldn't be easier to ensure that when you do finally return to the UK, you get a warm welcome from your own home!

Find out how Bristol & West International can help open the door to your new property in the UK. Simply complete the coupon and send it to: Donald Tew, Bristol & West International Limited,

PO Box 61 I, High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, GY 1 4NY, or contact our Principal Office for more details. Telephone Guernsey (44) 01481 720609 or fax (44) 01481 711658.

	Please contact me soon to discuss the I a mortgage from Bristol & West Intern	key facts on letto nai Ltd	obtaini:
		:	

DATE OF BIRTH

BRISTOL & WEST

YOUR HOME IS AT BIRK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORT DAGE OR OTHER LOAM SECURED ON IT.

## Gingrich Takes Loan From Dole

John E. Yang

HOUSE SPEAKER Newt Gingrich, R-Georgia, said last week he will pay the \$300,000 penalty the House levled against him for violating ethics rules by accepting a loan from a surprising source - Bob Dole, his onetime rival as leader of congressional Republicans.

"I have a moral obligation to pay the \$300,000 out of personal funds." Gingrich told the House in a 20minute speech announcing his startling decision. Therefore, as a person of limited means, I have arranged to borrow the money . . and to personally pay it back . . Any other step would simply be seen as one more politician shirking his duty and one more example of fail-

ing to do the right thing." As he has in the past, Gingrich sought to limit his own culpability. To the degree I have made mistakes, they have been errors of implementation but never of intent,"

Dole offered to make the loan, for which Gingrich will pay 10 percent interest. But neither the principal nor the accrued interest is due until the end of the eight-year loan period, when the combined total would be \$643,000. Gingrich has said he would leave Congress by January 3, 2003.

The agreement also specifies that Dole cannot forgive the loan and that the loan would be replaced with a commercial bank loan if Dole ever becomes a registered lobbyist.

will include collateral and will spec- said. "Saved some money." ify that Gingrich will not use contributions from others to repay the loan, J. Randolph Evans, the speaker's ethics attorney, told re-

Evans said the loan terms met the House rule's standard of being comparable to a commercial bank loan, but some House Democrats questioned whether the terms were preferential. The House ethics committee is reviewing the terms.

"What average American could ethics committee's expenses in inwalk into their local bank - take | vestigating the allegations against out a commercial loan for \$300,000 | Gingrich, the speaker is seeking to | in exchange for reduced charges.

with no collateral and no payments due until 2005?" asked House Minority Whip David E. Bonior, D-Michigan, Gingrich's most ardent House critic. "And on top of that, he wants to borrow the money from a former politician who recently signed on with one of the largest lobbying firms in Washington." Dole will join the law firm of Verner, Lilpfert, Bernhard, McPherson and

Dole said he is making the loan both out of friendship and to keep the Republican Party strong. "I wanted to help the Republicans and help Newt Gingrich get this behind him and behind the party and move ahead with the political agenda," he told reporters outside his downtown office. Dole said the money will come from personal savings. "I've

offer rather than going to a bank to avoid questions of whether the lending institution was giving him preferential treatment. If we went to a he had brought discredit to the bank, no matter what happened, my | House and had broken its rules by guess was we'd get ethics com-

favoritism," Evans said. By resolving the question of the \$300,000 penalty, described as a reimbursement for part of the House

for congressional Republicans. This moves the agenda away from Newt Gingrich to policy," said Rich Galen, communications director for the GOP House campaign committee and a longtime Gingrich aide. "There's a lot of happiness it's obviously coming to a conclusion," said Rep. Mark Foley, R-Florida.

Gingrich's announcement the more remarkable because its most surprising component did not leak to reporters — caps a four-week period in which the speaker has shored up his standing among House Republicans. It began with tough talk to Chinese leaders during an 11-day home on cutting taxes and shrinking

the size of government. The speaker and his advisers hope last week's events will bring to a Gingrich chose to accept Dole's | close the ethics case that has dogged Gingrich since September 1994, when the first complaint was filed.

In December, Gingrich admitted failing to ensure that financing for plaints down the road that there was | two projects, including a college course he once taught, would not violate federal tax law and by giving the ethics committee untrue information. In what amounted to a plea

remove himself as a central is

"It's a big relief." trip to Asia and included tough talk at

## To Life and Painless Death

The medical school professor,

shops that dot this city. The ending of a life by a doctor remains illegal, but doctors who follow careful guidelines may grant

now beginning to confront seriously.

be persistent and confirmed by a

second physician.
Dr. van der Wal points out that only 2.4 percent of deaths in Holland happen with a physician's assistance. Nine out of 10 requests are turned away. Most of those who had assisted reprimend and the financial penalty in exchange for reduced charges.

suicide were not nursing home countryside of canals and gedogen patients but cancer patients in their it's not always easy to find the right. bargain, Gingrich agreed to a House suicide were not nursing home

In addition, many African countries have refused to allow girls who

## Tycoons Battle for Media's Rich Pickings

#### **David Hoffman** in

Moscow reports on the increasing influence of the financial oligarchy

YACHESLAV Kuznetsov, a beefy man with large hands and a wavy pompadour, bluntly explained why Gazprom, Russia's colossal natural gas monopoly, has embarked on a drive to dominate the Russian mass media.

"Do you understand what I've got in my hands, and where I can turn? he asked, referring to the 29 news papers and television stations Gazprom has subsidized or invested in. The Russian mass media, he said, are caught up in an epic battle among the financial titans of Russia. a contest reminiscent of the struggle for wealth and power by such American magnates as John D. Rockefeller and J. P. Morgan.

In Gazprom's gleaming skyscraper. Kuznetsov sits close to the seat of power. He is counselor to the chairman, Rem Vyakhirev, one of the financial oligarchs of the new Russia, Kuznetsov's job is to make sure that Gazprom remains a formidable financial and political empire. "Gazprom must be very careful about its image," said Kuznetsov, referring to its controversial, monopoly structure. That is why we have to work with the mass media. Not just work. We have to invest in them."

In buying up the fledgling Russian mass media, Gazprom is not alone. Russia's powerful financial and political clans have invested heavily in the country's major newspapers and television channels in search of profits and political capital Factories may be shuttered across the bleak Russian steppe, but media tycoons are scrambling for properties from fluffy, glossy entertainment maga-

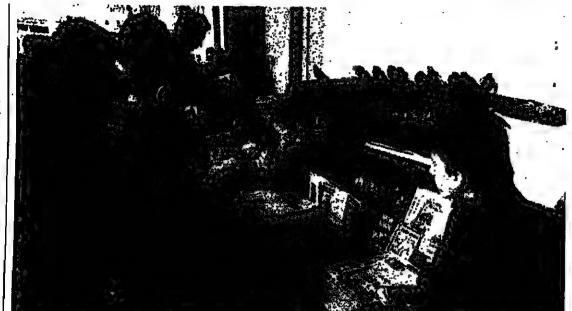
zines to pay-satellite television. It is a gold mine for political influence. In last year's presidential camnaign, two of the most powerful media tycoons, Vladiniir Gusinsky and Boris Berezovsky, played a key role in reclecting President Boris Yellsin. Now, others are striving to

in the broad diversity of media and free speech — available today. Russia is light-years beyond Soviet totalitarian rule. Hundreds of newspapers, magazines, radio and tele-vision stations bombard Russians with uncensored views. At the same time, the idealism of the early post-Soviet years, in which the liberal. press blazed new trails in challengng authority, has dimmed in the shadow of the powerful new corporate owners.

"Freedom of speech and the independent attitude of the mass media were the first gains of perestroika," recalled Ludmila Telen, deputy editor of Moscow News. "Today, disappointment and disillusionment in the mass media is becoming disappointment in democracy itself."

Last year, many Russian journalists backed Yeltsin because they feared a Communist victory would threaten their hard-won freedoms. But the dalliance with the Kremlin did not end there. Since then, Gusinsky and Berezovsky, along with a circle of wealthy financiers, have continued to support the Yeltsin government; and Bere-

zovsky serves in it, these plutocrats are part of an on the formidable backing of its emerging Russian establishment. The new Russian oligarchs "want to Viktor Chernomyrdin, It re-



Paperweights . . . profits and political capital can be had from media ownership

try and preserve the status quo in | NTVs news broadcasts were hailed | Russian politics and society," said media analyst Andrei Richter. "They don't mind spending millions of dollars to do that, and they think that by spending millions of dollars they will influence public opinion in favor of what they believe is a market economy, stable government, with Yeltsin as the guarantor."

Gusinsky, 44, a one-time theater director who found riches in banking and real estate, has recently taken an enormous gamble. Earlier, he built a lucrative business, Most Bank. Now, he has given up his post as bank president and devoted himself full time to a new media-holding com-pany, Media-Most.

Gusinsky's gamble is that Russia is hungry for entertalnment and news, despite its economic distress. His crown jewel is NTV television. Founded in early 1994 as Russia's first major commercial network, NTV has grown to become a Russan television powerhouse.

When Yeltsin went to war against separatists in Chechnya in late 1994.

as brilliant and courageous, showing that the Kremlin was lying. "In the morning one day there was a statement that Russian warplanes were not bombing Grozny," recalled Igor Malashenko, president of NTV. This very day, in the evening, we showed our piece from Grozny, with

Russian warplanes dropping bombs. It had an enormous effect." But in the last two years, NTV's leaders and broadcasts have allied closely with the Kreinlin. As Yeltsin's reclection campaign loomed early last year, Gusinsky and Berezovsky, who between them con-trolled two of the three top television outlets — became behindthe-scenes kingmakers for Yeltsin.

"This was not an election," said Gusinsky, "but a choice between two paths for the country. It was like a civil war without the shooting." The tycoons recruited reformer

Anatoly Chubais to run the campaign. The television coverage was overwhelmingly pro-Yeltsin. The group helped recruit, promote and

later dump Alexander Lebed, the popular retired general, and pushed for the ouster of Yeltsin's crony and

chief bodyguard, Alexander Kor The alliance with Yeltsin came as Gusinsky was preparing to kunch a Murdoch-style pay satellite televi-sion network, NTV-Plus, Gusinsky alked to foreign investors, but said he could not give them the control they wanted.

On June 11, just days before the first round of the presidential election, Gazprom announced it would buy 30 percent of NTV. The cost of the deal has never been disclosed. Several outsiders have speculated

that Gazprom made the investment to help Gusinsky at the behest of the government. But Gusinsky said: For me this is new information. don't know who pressured them. ! don't think that many people can push them - Gazprum is a state vithin a state."

Gusinsky's empire continued to expand. On September 20, Yeltsin signed a decree effectively tripling

NTV's air time from six hours a day to 18-20 hours. Then in November NIV-Plus took to the airwayes.
While NIVs day-to-day news cor

erage is regarded as highly professional, the company's leaders have been openly sympathetic to the Kremlin. For example, when Chubais was named first deputy prime minister recently, he was in terviewed in prime time. He was not usked a single question that rushing economic problems such is wage, pension and tax arrears even though NTV has highlighted social ills in other news broadcasts.

Gusinsky does not hide his admiration for Chubais. "Chubais is not anly an idealist, he's a fierce idealist." re said. He added that the wealthy dussian bankers and magnates see themselves as engaged in a bitter fight for "a democratic, open comtry, in which handits will not come to the Kremlin and be photographed with the president. "We want a gor mal country with a normal economy not a fascist or nationalist country."

In the early years after the Soviet collapse, newspapers, once havily subsidized, could barely survive on

"There is simply no quality newspaper that is published on its own egs," said Vitaly Tretyakov, editor of Nezavisimaya Gazeta, or Independent Newspaper. In 1995, he re called, his salary was \$10 a month "I didn't think of the quality of the newspaper every day," he said. "Every day I had one task: where to get the money to pay the salaries."

Finally, after a bitter staff schism, the paper closed, its doors locked. Fretyakov went to an isolated Greek sland for a vacation. Then Bere zovsky called from Moscow. Fretyakov said that he told Berezovsky, "I need money. People are

Berezovsky flew Tretyakov nome, by helicopter and chartered jet, and paid for a security firm to break open the offices, Tretyakor recalled. Nezavisimaya Gazeta reap peared, in Berezovsky's portfolio Pretyakov said he warned Berezovsky the newspaper would continue to reflect diverse opinions. It remains a highbrow paper for the intelligentsia, with a heavy emph-

sis on foreign affairs and security.
Berezowsky later become deputy secretary of Yeltsin's security couell. In an interview, he said he in vested in mass media for eventual profit, but in the short run to ex plain to society our views, and without a doubt, influence the political

A sign of how intensely the Russian clans are fighting for media properties came recently when plan to sell 20 percent of Komsomo sknya Pravda to Gazprom rai into trouble. In a surprise move, some directors decided instead to sell to Oneximbank, another powerful financial group.

The competition among the class often reaches the front pages. Editors and journalists say it is conmon for clan feuds to be settled through leaked material - secre wiretaps, bank records, government documents - designed to smear

"Qualified Journalists understand when this kind of stuff gets into their paper, what kind of games are being played, sald Telen, of the Moscow News. "But when they know it has been sanctioned by the owner, their power is limited."

Not a single newspaper can sur vive on advertising," she said. "It is still very easy to turn newspapers into collective propagandists who will service the interests of opporing political forces."

## The Strongman's Own Story

Eugene Robinson

AMERICA'S PRISONER: The Memoirs of Manuel Norlega By Manuel Norlega and Peter Elener Random House, 293pp. \$25

E IS one of America's most famous prison inflaces, the famous prison inmates, and prisoner of war. Gen. Manuel Antonio Norlega, the bantamweight Panamanian strongman who delighted in thumbing his nose at the United States, also has the distinction of being the only convicted felon in the U.S. prison system whose capture required the invasion of a sovereign country, an ac-tion that cost hundreds of lives. The December 20, 1989, invasion

of Panama seems almost to belong to another time. The Cold War was petering out, and one of its last remaining battlegrounds was Central America. Contras, Sandinistas, Guatemalan generals, Salvadorandeath squads — the characters have the musty air of history around them now. But then Central America was hot, and one of its most incendiary figures was a pockmarked little man who delighted in taunting then-president George Bush.

Panama was invaded; Noriega was captured, tried and convicted on drug trafficking charges; now he sits in a prison cell, apparently con-vinced that someday he will win release. His memoirs are no apologia: Noriega isn't the least bit apologetic, except perhaps about a few tactical errors that left him more vulnerable than he otherwise might have been. With journalist Peter Eisner, who covered the Panama invasion for Newsday, Norlega has written a fascinating book in which he doesn't give an inch: Throughout, he insists he was robbed, he was bullled, he was framed, he was right.

Esner has the unenviable task of giving voice to a most unattractive man. The ugliness lies more in what Noriega falls to say. He doesn't deal substantively with allegations that he essentially rigged an election except to say that he was following the "Mexican political model," in which Mexico's ruling party has doled out patronage and stuffed ballot boxes for years — with no complaints from the Americans. He has nothing to say about human-rights abuses and the way he suppressed opposition.



He notes that, however he ran his they met again; Noriega alleges that buntry, those actions were not Bush made a "subtle" request to use country, those actions were not criminal offense, proven in a U.S. courtroom, was drug trafficking. Noriega denies the charge; and Eisner, in a section of the book he researched and wrote independently. inds the evidence wanting.

His conclusion is based on the conlicting evidence presented at Noriega's trial, which he covered, and the fact that the most damning testimony came from convicted traffickers who stood to win better prison conditions or lighter sentences if they implicated Noriega, And Elsner notes that U.S. drug agents in Panama gave much less credence to the charges than their superiors in Washington.

The fascinating passages are the accounts of secret meetings, covert operations and other dealings in the U.S. crusade to fight Cuban and Soviet influence in Central America. Noriega describes meeting Bush when he was CIA director: They had a nice lunch, he writes, and the Panama Canal Zone as a base for

He charges that the Americans used a base in Panama to train Salvadoran death squads. He describes a secret U.S. installation called "the Tunnel" that he says was used for high-tech surveillance of Cuba. He describes his own frequent contacts with the CIA, including Reagan-era spy chief William Casey, and portrays them as mostly involving messages the Americans wanted him to pass on to Cuban leader Fidel Castro, whom Norlega knew well: "As a result of these dealings, it is always inferred that I was some sort of U.S. agent, which was never the case."

Bush is Noriega's obsession, and he blames Bush for all that has befallen him. But he also lashes out at former Costa Rican president and Nobel Peace Prize winner Oscar Arias, accusing him of hypocrisy and

exchanged cryptic comments in a kind of spymasters' code. Years later, when Bush was vice president,

## Time on Our Side

THE LAST GIFT OF TIME: Life Beyond Sixty By Carolyn G. Heilbrun Dial. 225pp. \$19.95

OME time ago, Carolyn Heil-brun decided that when she reached the age of 70 she would commit suicide, thus avoiding the inevitable descent into the abyss of frailty, illness and senility.

A shocking thought that probably occurs to many people; though few would admit it. But Heilbrun is made f sterner stuff. A former professoi of the humanities at Columbia University, and an articulate feminist, she is the author of eight books of scholarship, including the classic Writing A Woman's Life. She also has written detective novels under the pseudonym of Amanda Cross.

Now in her seventies, Hellbrun ir The Last Gift Of Time reflects on the many joys and surprisingly few limitations of life beyond 60. Indeed, she considers her sixties the happiest decade of her life. "I find it powerfully reassuring

now to think of life as borrowed time.' Each day one can say to oneself: I can always die; do I choose death or life? I daily choose life the more earnestly because it is a choice." She thinks the major danger in one's sixties is to be "trapped in one's body and one's habits, not to recognize those supposedly sedate hoices and to act upon them."

So far so good. But her choices do not seem particularly imaginative or oold. She hates to travel and, seeking solitude, she buys a second house in the country, leaving the first one for the use of her husband, her children

The first night alone in the new house, the doorbell rings; to her relief and delight, it is her husband, "I thought I should keep you company, just for the first night." He remaine ever after, to share and respect her occasional need for solitude.

Would she have made such choice as a widow? No. As she notes. Solitude, late in life, is the temptation of the happily paired; to be alone if one has not been doomed to aloneness is a temptation so beguiling that it carries with it the guilt of adultery, Heilbrun, fleeing the arcane world

of academia, made big waves when she abruptly resigned after 30 years at Columbia, but she alludes only indirectly to her reasons. (One fault with the book is the lack of an introduction or epilogue with the salient details of her life. It is a bit annoying to assume that we know them.)

"She refers to the "polsonous at-mosphere" at Columbia, which she determinedly left behind. "I entered a period of freedom and only past sixty learned in what freedom consists: to live without a constant, unnoticed stream of anger and re-sentment, without the daily contemplation of power always in the hands of the least worthy, the least imaginaive, the least generous."

With the freedom to choose what much time and "no world" to find a world. The work involved should be concentrated, even difficult, but with measurable progress. She eschews ilettantism — "dabbling" defeats he purpose, i.e. to maintain a carefully directed intensity.

Nonetheless, she regrets spendng the first five years of her sixties riting a biography of Gloria Steinwhy the regret? "In all the other undertakings of my sixties, whether a house, a dog or the contemplation of death, I emerged changed, refigured with my life altered to extend the range of possible reactions and expeiences, however subtle or internal . after the book's completion, it was as though the whole experience

nad disappeared forever." Her views on sex and romance night resonate with women like herself who enjoy long, happy marriages, but she offers little comfort to widows and divorcees who migh vearn for new romantic and sexual adventures. "As we women reach our later years, sex, if it is part of our lives, is a by-product, not the domibe the object of any undertaking,

> vonderful and unsought-for result." Particularly ineightful are chap-ters on "Living with Men," "Sadness" (not to be confused with nostalgia) and "Mortality." But provocative and wise though she is, her writing is sometimes convoluted and I would have enjoyed more of her wry humor. Growing old could be heavy going without a sense of humor and

though it may sometimes be

## Yolanda Loses the Plot and Finds Herself

Claire Messud

Algonquin. 309pp. \$18.95

TULIA Alvarez's new novel virtually calls to her readers from the ter, it swirls around its subject, in shelf. Yo, in English, is an informal greeting; in Spanish, it is the subject, T. In this case, it is also the to paper. Stimmoned, conjured, but the book is a formally contrived. lickname of Alvarez's protagonist, Yolanda, the eccentric third sister of characters is, here, the created the ebullient Garcia family. As read | character of those around her.

It is, we are informed at the outset, a just revenge. The novel la divided into 16 sections, each spoken from a different point of view. The first, attributed to Yolanda's sisters, and pronounced like the toy, Yoyo." expresses the frustration of those

iYol does not depend, in any tradi-

and that of the United States, where she has lived since childhood— or best friend or lover, depict a her identity, is constantly slipping. A less, controlled and confused, her identity, is constantly slipping. A less, controlled and confused, and confus

writer, she lives in language, and yet language cannot hold her still. Yolanda in her full human complexity, and she remains the novel's

> tional sense, upon plot, although Yolanda does, in its progress, re- structure is crucial to its power. exploration of character, a literary human interaction, that "The old connections don't work. . . . We all have to figure out new ways of relating." Each speaker stands at a particular distance from Yolanda, and in a particular relation to her, distinct from the others. Each chapter is subtitled with an element of fiction: a genre ("poetry," "romance"):

perimental novel, in which gestures toward profundity lie not in the story, but in its telling.

Such innovation is typical of Alvarez, whose earlier novel about the Garcia family was presented in reverse chronological order. How The Garcia Girls Lost Their Accents haunts the reader in its reach towards an irretrievable past. Its

i in lyot. Alvareza atructure encounters a difficulty, one the more apparent the further her speakers stand from their subject. The novel is (successfully) devoted to the fully shaded, three-dimensional portrait of Yolanda Garcia. But it achieves this portrait through the voices of men and women who appear only briefly and who, in some instances, have but a tenuous connection to their focus. Too often, these speakers themselves remain stereotypes -- the very pitfall which Alvarez, in creating

wrote a book, it was a touchdown at the end of each chapter"); her landady is an obese, inarticulate battered wife who has never wittingly met a foreigner; the suitor Yo abandons is a ope-smoking, Hawaiian-shirted hipple hangover (who wonders, "Man, what's he doing falling in love with this complicated spic chick in the middle of his life?"). Most risky, and least successful, i

has pursued Yolanda for 15 years. Alvarez provides a flimay sketch of his miserable childhood to justify this crazed pursuit; he is, predictably, absolutely, knife-wieldingly insane,

IYol is subtle, engaging and charming; but it triumphs in spite of, rather than because of, its formal daring. Alvarez's strengths lie in the vital resonance of her supreme creation: the extended Garcia family and its retinue, sprawling across cultures, classes and generations. In this novel, Yolanda stands at center stage, but all the Garcias attract and enchant us, and in their stories lies

### Officials Begin Anti-Monopoly Drive mains a wealthy and extraordi-

RESIDENT Boris Yeltsin's new team of reformers has embarked on a full-fledged campaign to restructure Russia's powerful energy monopolics, including the natural-gas giant Gazprom, in hopes of spurring competition and lower prices. writes David Hoffman.

**Boris Nemtsoy and Anatoly** Chubais, the first deputy prime ministers recently appointed by Yeltsin, are spearheading a fresh anti-monopoly drive aimed at Gazprom and Unified Energy ystems, the country's aprawling

Both are legacies of the Soviet formation from socialism to freemarket economics, remain partially owned by the state. The reformers hope lower energy prices would boost Russia's manufacturing sector.

For several years, free-market economists and the International Monetary Fund have urged the reform and restructuring of the energy monopolies. but Gazprom in particular has Despite their fraternal quarrels, resisted drastic change, relying onetime boss, Prime Minister

parily influential company. However, there are signs that the anti-monopoly reformers have been emboldened. The appointment of Chubais and Vemtsov, a former provincial governor, as Chernomyrdin's top deputies was a signal that Yeltsin is now more willing to

"If we want to move forward. something has to be done with these monopolies," said Irina Yasina, a journalist who writes about economics and is coowner of Prime, an information agency. "Restructuring is like need it like air. Monsters like that can set any price. They inflate their prices. That is why energy prices are

very high, everywhere." Unified Energy Systems is the country's dominant power company, with control over 70 percent of electricity generation and 100 percent of transmission, according to Brunswick Brokerage, a leading investment bank in Moscow. The state owns 51 percent of the firm. Nemtsoy has criticized it for inefficiency, for setting rates too high and for failing

to pay its tax and pension arrears.

Gazprom, which is the largest supplier of natural gas in the former Soviet Union and provides a quarter of Western Europe's supplies, is 40 percent stateowned. But the Yeltsin government has never asserted much control over Gazprom, and it allowed the company's management to hold 35 percent of the

> This month, however, the head of the State Property Committee, Alfred Kokh, made the surprising suggestion that: Russia may reclaim control over those shares. Citing Gazprom's decision to purchase 30 percent of the NTV television channel and invest in other media and banking properties last year while it still owes millions of dollars in taxes, Kokh said: "The interest of the state in Gazprom . is to see it pay all the taxes." Gazprom has responded that it too has suffered from non-pay-

total shares in trust for the state.

ments, for gas deliveries. Several analysts predicted Nemtsov may steer clear of a collision with Gazprom. They said it is more likely that Nemtsov will first go after the electric monopoly, which lacks Gazprom's political muscle.

By Julia Alvarez

ers of Alvarez's delightful first novel, How The Garcia Girls Lost Their Accents, will recall, Yolanda is nicknamed Yo in Spanish, misun derstood Joe in English, doubled for her native Dominican Republic for fiction. The chapters that follow,

By the same token, in IYol, Yolanda is a protagonist without a hera: a portrait of Yolanda as artist, woman, lover, stepmother, daughnot present, Yolanda the creator of

## Sit down, get well

nitely nurturing. You sink sets your muscles vibrating in reinto them and they embrace sponse. This relaxes them, which you with big arms, they may even adjust themselves to accommodate you. But few can be quite so nurturing as the latest in exotic health aids - the Physioacoustic chair, According to its promoters, it not only soothes and relaxes the overstressed worker, it can also help with a host of serious and chronic conditions such as back pain, arthribled up with it. The computertis, multiple sclerosis, migraine and controlled sound from the chair.

At first sight, with its tapered ends, leather covering and wide range of adjustments, it might be a refugee from a dentist's surgery.

But once you start settling in right to flat - it begins to play you music. Then you become aware of a deep humming noise, and vibrations begin thrumming through your legs and back. You might be pressed up against the washing machine on spin - but it's not mechanical; or you might be beside a speaker at a rock concert - but you're not being deafened.

So what is going on? According to manufacturers, Next Wave, you are being exposed to pure, lowfrequency sound. This passes easily

IRIDOLOGY &

NATUROPATHIC MEDICINE

For professional qualification 18-24 month Correspondence Course

HOLISTIC HEALTH COLLEGE

(Affiliated to ICM)

94 Groevenor Road London SW1V 3LF

Tel/Fax 44 (0) 171 834 3579

Internet http://www.rscom.com/lihe/

For prospectus send £2 in stamps

TRAIN AS A STRESS

**MANAGEMENT TRAINER** 

**Distance Learning Diploma** 

for Social Workers, Health workers and Private Practice.

The Stress Consultancy 128, Peveril Road,

ERTAIN chairs are defi- INXS at four in the morning — and expands the blood vessels and so improves the circulation. Hence the health benefits.

Actually, they claim it is more precise than that. Some of the music that throbs in your guts at an Oasis concert is low frequency, but it is also very intense and there are thousands of other frequencies junihowever, is far quieter and played at pure frequencies between about 27 and 120 Hertz, or cycles per second. For comparison, the human voice can go down to about 16Hz and up to a squeak of 16,000Hz, Middle C choose your own position, from up on the piano is 256Hz. Different muscle groups respond to different frequencies, so as the frequency changes, each part of the body gets stimulated in turn.

Versions of the chair, supplied by Kirton Healthcare, have been used in physiotherapy departments of British hospitals for nearly 10 years.

The "father" of the chair is Finnish psychologist and music therapist Petri Lehikoinen, who in Michael Fielder, director of the the early 1980s began using lowfrequency sound with seriously disturbed patients — some psychiatric and some with terminal illnesses through your body - It's always the and found it brought considerable bass you can hear most clearly relief. Lehikoinen believes that the when the neighbours are playing sound is not only resonating with



Rick Smith on his Physicacoustic chair: I get on it when I feel pain coming

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

muscle groups, but it is also affect- | factory floor, workers could have 20 | ing what goes on at the cellular level. "The sound resonates with the mitochondria in the cell, where energy is produced, and also with the calcium channels," he says. This makes the function much

more efficient." However, it does exert its effects. The chair seems to boost the workrates of Rover car workers. The company's chief medical officer describes the chair as "a valuable tool for promoting relaxation", giving workers a chance to "recharge and refocus". According to Michael Fielder, "It could save business a forminutes on it instead of having to take half a day off to see the doctor."

But what evidence is there that it really does work? The only person in Britain to have tested the effectiveness of low-frequency sound is Dr Tony Wigram, at Horizon NHS Trust, near St Albans, Hertfordshire. He has carried out trials on patients with severe spasticity and on normal subjects. "We found that t significantly reduced the tension in muscles and that it also reduced heart rate," he says. "Vibration is a physical force. There's no reason why it shouldn't have an effect, but

trials. As to what it does at a cellula level, we just don't know."

Proper trials or not, Rick Smith. of St Albans, thinks it works wonders. An accident left him with both legs and his back broken and smashed pelvis. "I was in constar pain for three years," he says. "Then I discovered the chair. Now I have one at home and I get on it the moment I feel the pain coming and it stops it. It's brilliant. It keeps my drug use right down."

is available at the Hale Clinic, 7 Park Crescent, London W1N 3HE (tst: tune. If you have these chairs on the | there has been a lack of controlled | 0171-631 0156 or 0171-637 3377)

UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER

Centre for Research into Sport and Societ

M.Sc in the Sociology of Sport

and Sports Management

The Centre also offers a cannus-based, one year, full-lime pastgradunta MA/Diplanta in the Saciology of Sport

The Bostoway (GW)
GRBS, University of Luicoster,
14 Sultivity Road, Leicoster,
14 Sultivity Road, Leicoster,
14-116-22-523, (az. 44-116-22-572) EnviRMAMOLeic

#### UNIVERSITY OF WALES **SWANSEA**

#### Lecturers in International Health and/or Population and Reproductive Health

Applications are invited for the two vacancies of Lecturer in International Health/Population and Raproductive Health in the Centre for Development Studies. Specialisms in any of; public health, health policy and planning, health sector reform, reproductive health are particularly welcomed. The Centre is a multidisciplinary department undertaking research, undergraduate and postgraduate teaching and training and extensive advisory work for and postgraduate teaching and teating and each large survey international development assistance agencies. The successful candidate will contribute to these core activities of the Centro; teaching on the postgradual contribute to these core activities of the Centre; teaching on the postgraduate Health Planning and Development programme (M.Sc and Diplome), consultancy (in the Centre's capacity as ODA's Resource Centre for NGOs in the Health Sector) and resourch. The successful candidates will have a suitable postgraduate qualification (NPII or other postgraduate qualification in health, social acience or social policy). In addition, experience of lecturing or training mature students, oversees research and consultancy experience, knowledge of NGOs in less doveloped countries, and resourch publications in the field of national health/population, would be an advanuage.

One appointment will be for a fixed term period of three years t mmence us I July, 1997 and the other will be for a period of one year to mnence as soon as possible. Both appointments will be on either of the

Grade A: £16,045 - £21,016 per sunum Grade B: £21,894 - £27,985 per annum

agather with USS benefits if required. Informal enquiries may be directed to Professor Alan Rew (Tel 44(0)1792 295332) but purper particulars and application forms (2 copies) must be obtained from the Versamed Department, University of Wiles Swinnest, Simpleton Park, Swinnest 342 HPF (Tel +44(01792-295138) to which office

they should be returned by Friday 9 Mar 1997 has an assertable and bearing of the half

wave hope sweens want as the personnel Homelings hind

#### UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON Department of Anthropology

#### 2 Lectureships in Anthropology

Applications are invited for the following temporary lectureship posts enable from 1 September 1997 in the Department of Anthropology

Lectureship in Material Culture: Candidates with interests in any field of material culture studies will be considered, including the anthropology of art, media and representation, museum studies, producted consumption, archaeological antimopology, cultural history and heritage this temporary appointment is for a period of 5 years, with salary negotiable within the Lecture-thip range.

Lectureship in Social Anthropology: Candidates in any field of social anthropology will be considered, although an ability to teach economic anthropology would be an advantage. This temporary appointment is for a period of 2 years, with salary negotiable up to Point 9 on the Lectureship scale.

informal enquiries may be made to, and further particulars obtained free the Head of Department, Professor Leslie Aiello, Applications, including a full CV (six copies for UK candidates, one copy for oversens candidates) and addresses of three referees, should be addressed to the Head of Department, Department of Anthropology, University College London, tioner Street, London WCTE 6197, 118

The clustry dute for receipt of applications is 15 May 1997. Working towards Equal Opportunity



#### TEFL COURSES:

Trinity College Certificate (4-week full-time) for those with no experience of teaching English. Trinity College Diploma (distance-learning) for experienced teachers.

Also, courses of English for foreign students.



UK ++44 171 734 3889, lax 287 1623 GATURO HOUSE COLLEGE LONDON, 3, OXFORD STREET WIR IRF

The International Rescue Committee (IRC), a non profit organization providing assistance to refugees in more han 20 countries, seeks a Deputy Director or Operations and a Capacity Training Manager for its program in Bosnia.

Deputy Director Req: degree in administration or inti affairs: 5 yrs senior management experience, preferably in relief operations; proven financial and administrative skills; excellent communication and computer skills. Training Manager Req: master's degree in relevant field; minimum 3 years intl work experience, preferably with Indigenous NGOs; training design/presentation skills and program implementation experience required; computer skills. Send resume and 3 references to 001 212-551-3170. Attn: M. Thormann

## FARM**ST**AFFICA

#### CO-ORDINATOR c.£25-30,000

COMMUNITY FOREST AND WILDLIFE CONSERVATION PROJECT (CFWCP) ETHIOPIA

Applications are invited for the post of Project Co-ordinator of the Community Forest and Wildlife Conservation Project in Ethlopia

THE PROJECT This major PARM initiative, now in its fourth year, and supported by the EU. Netherlands Government, SIDA and other international donors, is introducing to Ethiopia a community approach to forestry and wildlife conservation.

It works with four communities in remnant forest areas and in two state forests. It is also involved in a pilot eco-tourism venture. THE POSITION

Manage project according to the project document Addis Ababa based but majority of time in the field Responsible for a team of 28 professional and other project staff

2 - year contract initially

Over the contract period the job will become lucreasingly advisory as components of the CFWCP become independent FARM projects

Liaize with local donors

DUALIFICATIONS/EXPERIENCE At least an MSc in forestry, anthropology or natural resource

Apply in writing with c.v. to:

management Minimum 5 years' experience in community forestry work, including Joint Forestry Management (JFM) Minimum 3 years' experience in project management in NGO sector Experience of Ethiopia/Eastern Africa highly destrable

Only those who meet the above requirements need apply. Only short-list applications acknowledged. Closing date 15 May.

David Campbell, Executive Director FARM-Africa, #10 Southampton Place Lordon WCTA 2EA
Fax: 00 44 171 430 0460 email:rarmaincauku/gn.apc.org



#### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES IN BRITAIN 1997 - 2007

There could well be a number of conferences due to take place in Britain in the next few years which could well be of nterest to our work or specific interest, but of which you are unaware. This is why British Tourist Authority has produced International Conferences in Britain 1997 - 2007 - a calender of 660 international conferences with dates, venues and contacts. This calender is available FREE OF CHARGE to overseas enquirers. Just fax your request to:

#### Pat Moore

British Conference and Incentives Bureau **British Tourist Authority** Thames Tower, Blacks Road London W6 9EL Tel 00 44 181 563 3253 Fax 00 44 181 563 3153

#### NGO Forum on Cambodia Representative

The NGO Forum is seeking a Representative to undertake organisation, networking, co-ordination, representation and contribution to policy formulation of the Forum in is edvocacy work in Cambodia and overseas The NGO Forum on Cambodia is made up of local and international NGOs grounded in their experience of humanitarian assistance to Cambodia, and exists in order to advocate on issues of concern to the Cambodian people and NGOs working in Cambodia.

The Representative will be a full-lime staff member of the Forum, based in Phnom Panh and answerable on a day to-day basis to the Phnom Penh based A detailed job description is available upon request from the NGO Forum office PO Box 2296, Phnom Panh 3, Cambodia, Tel: (855-23) 380119, Yel/Fax No:(855-23) 723242. Closing data for receipt of applications: June 6, 1997.

### THE LEARNING BUSINESS LTD EDUCATIONALIST/INSTRUCTIONAL DESIGNES

Tagatog epasking educationalist needed for development and design of lear programmes for Philippine Industry.

Applications are invited for the above post, based in the Oxford area on a 2 year fixed term contact. The position will involve research, fearning design and translation from English to Tegelog. The candidate should be a graduate with preferably a Mastera in ton and a minimum of 3 years practical teaching experience. Applications with a detailed letter and CV should be addressed to: The Learning Sustness Limited, c/o PO Box 489, Swindon SN3 SRF



FAIRFAX UNIVERSITY (USA) In Home Study degree programs
Credits for prior learning/superience
BA, MBA, PhD etc programs in
most subjects
Entry sny time
Prespectus from UK representation office
EtB Offices (GMM), P.O. Bast 400
Peterferough PtB 600 U.K.
Teleffest 444 (0) 1733 338983

### **CMS** The Church Mission Society

APPOINTMENTS, TEFL & COURSES 25

#### Principal, Crowther Hall / **Mission Education Director** Selly Oak, Birmingham 1

CMS is a major Anglican agency committed to enabling churches

We are seeking to appoint a Principal for our training college, Crowther Hall, who will also be the Society's Mission Education

As Principal, you will be responsible for the leadership, management and development of the staff, programme and activities of Crowther Hall, Leasow House and, currently, the Education and Training Team (at present based in London).

Crowther Hall is part of the Selly Oak Colleges. The postholder will contribute to the management of the Pederation through participati in the relevant decision-making bodies, and, be involved in programme development and teaching at the School of Mission and World Christianity. Apart from this relationship, you will also be expected to form and maintain relations with other institutions and

There is an exciting task to be done in continuing to create and develop the role of Crowther Hall in a Society-wide approach to

As Mission Education Director, you will share in corporate management of the Society. Within the senior management team you will take a leading role in the development of mission education strategy. This involves working with colleagues to help CMS play a part in mission education in Britain by offering the linkights, gifts, experience and human resource inlent of our international partners.

To be considered, you must be a person of Christian commitment with a strong concern for world mission. You will need to have a proven record at a senior level in the academic/theological/mission rena. Cosse cultural mission experience is essential.

The post is a residential one, with accommodation for a single person ir family, Salary: Grade 8, £20,506-£25,067 less a deduction for the provision of board and lodging

An application form and further details can be obtained by writing to: Patrick Coh, Personnel Director, Church Mission Suciety, Partnership House, 157 Waterioo Road, London SEI SUU or telephoning Jean Mawer on 0171 928 8681. Closing date: 16 May 1997

Final interview: 18 June 1997

#### DEPARTMENT OF POLITICS AND CONTEMPORARY HISTORY

We are among the leading research departments in the country, recently rated 5 in the 1996 RAE.

MA IN INTELLIGENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS\*

MA IN POLITICS AND CONTEMPORARY HISTORY\*

### MA IN EUROPEAN STUDIES

\*These courses are recognised for the receipt of ESRC awards.

For further information and application forms please contact Dr Stephen Ward, Admissions Officer, tel. 0161 745 5126. Emails, j.ward@pch.salford.ac.uk or Mrs Elaine Smith, Secretary, tel. 0161 745 5786. Emailte.j.smith@pch.salford.ac.uk Department of Politics and Contemporary

History, The University of Salford, Salford M5 4WT.

Creative Writing, Freelance and News Journalism Diploma courses by Distance Learning or Tutorials

#### LONDON SCHOOL JOURNALISM

GW, 22 Upbrook Mews, London W2 3HG England Fax: +44(0)171 706 3780 GW@isjournalism.com oblec 1921 76 years of teaching success 1997 Asco

ACTION + SKILLS of workers
HUNGER - required .for umanitark work in 27 countries (especially)
Zeire): doctors, nurses, michwives,
nutritionists, hydrologists,
logisticiens, agronomists, financial
controllers and coordinators for 1 year contracts. Unrestricted re-entry Into Europe necessary, Interviews in London, Send CV to Sally Tillett (GW497), 1 Cation St. London WC1R 4AB, UK.



## Shiatsu

The European Shiatsu School branches in London & throughout the

## UK & Europe

For prospectus, please send 3 first class stamps

ESS Central Administration (Dept GW)

High Banks, Lockeridge,

Tel +44 (0) 1672 861362

Mariborough, Wills SN8 4WQ

DIPLOMA COURSES in COMPLEMENTARY HEALTH THERAPIES

Nutrition, Yoga Teaching, etc.

Torquay Devon IYS TQZ SYE

Tel: +44 (114) 2685464

Home Study Programmes In:-. Stress Therapy, Aromatherapy INTERNATIONAL YOGA SCHOO ounded 1990 Dept G, P O Box 2

Sheffield, S11 7AR

Meals to remember. GYCLING OR SOFTIE +44 161 248 8282

## Of unique view of rural France from a bicycle.

### Tel or Fax: +44-1803-324516

unique correspondence course for anyone who wants to increas their chances of success, happiness and fulfilment in life. Free brochure from

on +44 (181) 567 3100

## **POSITIVE THINKING**

**VERA PEIFFER** 

## The Centre for Research into Sport and Suclety offers lateure professionals, physical advantages and those with an interest in sport the opportunity to study from home on this unique 2 year, part-time postgraduete degrac course. Course materials include specially commissioned comprished available and video lockers from over one hundred intermittabul experts, prosented in a format ballored to meet a wide variety of interests and mode. NUTRITION

The Principal, Norman Eddie, has been a Practitioner for 40 years, and has between in many countries in Europe and America, having been awarded many Diplomas in recognition of his work in alternative medicine. Diploma Correspondence Courses are offered int-

The College of Natural Therapy

HOMOEOPATHY HERBAL MEDICINE

NATUROPATHY . for a detailed prospectus please contact, quoting Ref: GW THE COLLEGE OF NATURAL THERAPY 133 Gadey Road, Gatley, Cheudle, Cheshire, SK8 4PD

Tel: +44 (0) 161 491 4314 Fax: +44 (0) 161 491 419 To advertise in the Guardian Weekly Tel 00 44 161 908 3810

Fax 00 44 161 839 4436

### oling excellence in University leaching and research LONDON COLLEGE OF FASHION

SUMMER SCHOOL 1997

Develop your skills. Consult the specialists. \* PR \* Journalism \* Photography \* Marketing

★ Buying & Merchandising ★ Fashion Management ★ Design ★ Illustration ★ Pattern Cutting ★ CAD/CAM ★ Tailoring ★ Bridalwear ★ Embroidery ★ Lingeria ★ Millinery

★ Textiles ★ Theatre Costume ★ Styling ★ Body Painting \* Make-Up for Fashion, Beauty, Theatre and Television and more... DALI at London College of Fashion, 20 John Princes Street, London, W1M 0BJ, UK. Tel/Fax: ++ 44 (0) 171 514 7490

For further details write to:



The General Council and Register of Consultant Herbalists. Umited by Guarantea

The Homeopathic Foundation. Diploma courses leading to professional registration in

Herbal Medicine Homeopathy Modular Home Study designed to sult a wide variety of atudent proficiencies followed by canical training 'Pay as you learn' scheme available.

Registered Office: GCRCH, 32 King Edward Road, Swanses, SA1 4LL. Tel/Fax: 01792 655888.

For a Register of practitioners or a Prospectus, please earld £1.50.

The GCRCH is a registered non-profit making leaching organisation.

(Internat. tel. +44 171 813 3024 [24 hour answerphone]; tax +44 171 813 3955; (internat. 161. 444 1/1 613 3024 (24 nour answerphone); tex 444 1/1 613 3000; e-mail: appls@acu.ac.uk), quoting reference number of poal(s). Details will be sent by airmatifirst class post. A sample copy of the publication *Appointments in Commonwealth Universities*, including subscription details, is available from



## Management for Development Specialists

Promoting aducational co-operation throughout the Commonwealth

Helping development specialists working for governments, NGOs and other development agencies, to become more effective managers by deepening their -mowledge of current management practice, and developing competencies needed to use that knowledge effectively.

23 June to 4 July 1997

### Strategies for Change: Managing NGOs

Helping NGO staff to develop the knowledge and skills to manage rapid organisational change, and to implement strategies designed to build the organisational capacity of NGOs in times of unpredictable political and economic change,

#### 22 September to 17 October 1997

Purther Information from Dr John Hailey, International Development Centre. Cranfield School of Management, Cranfield, Bedford, England MK43 UAL. Tel +44 (0) 1254 751122, Pax +44 (0) 1234 754420, Email J.c. wheeley@cranfield.ac.uk internet: http://www.cranfield.ac.uk/som

Consiled University is an exemps charity offering a centre of excellence for research and education.

#### Making the next generation an immediate priority. REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH OFFICER

There are 150,000 Somall refugees in four camps in eastern Ethiopia. With confraceptive usage less than 1% and only 21% of pregnant mothers currently seaking the esistance of anti-natal care, both the population, and the mortality rate are set to rise. Against this background, United Nations High Commission for Refugees and Save the Children have set up a two-year project aimed at improving reproductive health and services. We are now looking for an experienced public health specialist to manage the project and raise the capacity of the relevant government agencies to continue and extend the service beyond the parameters of the project.

Following our strategy of collaboration, you will larse between all the agencies involved drawing together the commitment of UNHCR, UNFPA and SCF(UK) as well as the regional government bodies. You'll help ensure that reproductive health is integrated into current services at community level and that income generation intilatives are supported for the amilies involved. You'll also be expected to strengthan the service by recruiting and training

Your management responsibilities will include supervision of all national project personnel, the planning and delivery of training events and overseeing the distribution of all naterials and equipment. You will also be in charge of the preparation of funding requests to SCF (UK)'s area office for specific project activities.

You will have a post graduate degree in public health and a graduate level qualification n mother and child health, and a background spanning at least three years in reproductive health management which should have been gained through working with refugee populations in Africa. As such, you will have a proven capacity to deal effectively with government institutions as well as the ability to run training, manage budgets. Implement, monitor and review a project of this nature. Your previous experience will also have developed your ability to live, work and travel within a relatively harsh environment.

The post is offered on a 25 month contract. The salary should be tay free, You can also expect a generous benefits package including accommodation, lights and other living expenses For further details and an application form, please write with your CV to: Janny Thomas, Overseas Personnel, SCF, 17 Grove Lano, London SE5 8RD or fax 0171 793 7610. Closing date: 27th May 1997.

SCF aims to be an equal opportunities employer.

## Save the Children I

#### PRIFYSGOL CYMRU ABERTAWE

University of Wales Swansea Department of Politics Singleton Park

UNIVERSITY OF WALES SWANSEA Prifysgol Cymru Abertawe

Adran Wleidyddiaeth

Swansca SAZ 8PP Tel/Ffacs: 01792 295302/3

Parc Singleton Abertawe SA2 RPP Fax/Ffacs 01792 295716

## Postgraduate Studies in Politics

The Department of Politics in Swansea has an International reputation, offering courses and research opportunities to posigraduate students across the range of the discipline. Two of the M.A. schemes currently available within the Department have been recognized by the ESRC . A new scheme will be available in October on Diplomatic and Foreign Policy Studies. An ESRC quota award is available for European Politics. Students on the Political Theory scheme may be entered for ESRC pool awards. A further 3 scholarships are available within the Department. The Department also offers specialized supervision for Ph.D work in each of these areas. Applicants are eligible to apply for University of Wales and ESRC studentships. We are among the leading research departments in the country (rated 4 in the recent RAE). with commitment to expanding opportunities at postgraduate level.

For further details and application forms please contact Clive Ponting, Department of Politics, University of Wales Swansea, Singleton Park, Swansea, SA2 8PP.



## THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE IUCN FOR PROTECTED LANDSCAPES IUCN

The successful management of national parks and protected areas is becoming an increasingly complex task sequing a wide range of knowledge and new side. Praing to this challenge, the international Centre for Protected Landscapes and the University of Wales. Aberystwyth ober an

MSc in PROTECTED LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT

Integrating Conservation and Development Programmes tudy for the degree can be via:

Study for the degree can be via:

a FULL TIME - residential study aimed at graduates, and non-graduates, with relevant experience. The course is an in essociation with Showdonia National Park Authority.

• DISTANCE LEARNING - simed at professionals working in, or interested in protected, area management (participants from 28 countries around the world).

The highly vocational course programme of away heavily on remain averagement of the around the world.

The highly vocational course programms chave heavily on recent experience and ideas from around the world Governmodules include: protected area systems, policy (ormutation, management plan preparation, stewartship; and perhapsis concepts, dominunication and conflict resolution, For printer details and application form please contact international Centra for Protected Landscapes, University of Wales

Science Park, Aberystwith, 8723 3AH, Wates, UK rich and the property

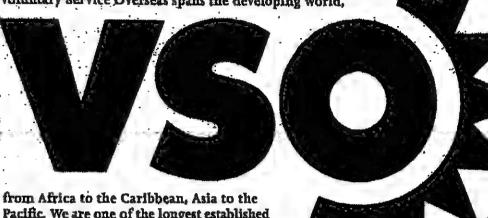
Fex +44 1970 622 619 (Please mark your request - DISTANCE LEARNING or FULL-TIME) QUARDIAN WEEKLY

#### **APPOINTMENTS & COURSES 27**

Experienced ELT & Graduate TEFL teachers.

# ADD A FEW LETTERS AFTER YOUR NAME.

1997 could be the year you step completely outside of the system, outside of the country - and to a large extent - outside of yourself. You could become a VSO volunteer, Voluntary Service Overseas spans the developing world,



Pacific. We are one of the longest established and most respected development agencies in the world - and a couple of years coping with the challenge of VSO will boost not only your self-respect, but your estimation in the eyes of future employers.

We urgently need: Graduate TEFL teachers for upgrading language skills at education centres in China, Vietnam, Pakistan, Indonesia. Sri Lanka, Nepai and Cambodia. You need a degree, a TEFL certificate and - for most posts - at least 6 months' teaching experience.

Experienced EUT teachers with similar qualifications — but of course a lot more in-depth knowledge and practice. Typical jobs would be teacher training at rural resource centres and colleges; teaching English to health professionals; upgrading language skills among undergraduate

Essential personal qualities should include commitment. adaptability, cultural sensitivity and a sense of humour. You should also be aged between 20 and 70, without dependants, able to spend at least two years overseas working for a 'local' rate of salary (VSO provides a full support package), and have unrestricted right of re-entry

APPLY NOW FOR DEPARTURES THROUGHOUT 1997. For details and an application form, please return the coupon below, enclosing a brief summary of your qualifications and work experience.

Free Car Hire!

Contact us today for the best deals Fax +44 1908 375 898, E Mall reservations@co.co.uk, Tol +44 1908 631144

Post to: Atha Murphy, Enquiries Unit, VSO, 317 Putney Bridge Road, London SW15 2PN. Tel.0181-780 1331 (24hrs) Charity no. 313757



Centre for Research in Ethnic Relations lications are invited from well-qualified candidates for:

#### MA in Race and Ethnic Relations (1 year full-time, 2 years part-time)

Courses include theories of race relations, colonialism, globalisation, identity, equal apportunities, social policy, gender and employment. The MA is recognised by the ESRC for Research Training. There is one ESRC studentship ullocated to the programme. In addition there are 10 inversity bursaries and one Voice scholarship subject to open competition Further details on the MA are available from Dr Clive Harris. Centre for Research in Ethnic Relations, University of Warwick Coventry CV4 7AL, 1e1 (01203) 522980/522598.

An application form for this and other programmes can be found in the Graduate School Prospector. This can be accessed the the World Wide Wale highly to warm the Graduate School Office. Sensie House, University of Warwick, Coventry CV-47AL, UK, Tel: +44 (0)1203 524585
Fax: +44 (0)1203 524586, E-mail: pgadmissions@arimin.warwick.uc.uk

This course is available on a full-time or part-time basis and recruits men and women from many countries to study the nature and theories of development, principles and techniques of planning, problems and skills of

t is designed specifically for people already involved in planning development strategies, currently worlding in NGOs in the development field as well as those planning a career in development. Contact Zaheda Anwar (e-mail: zaheda.anwar@bris.ac.uk)

#### MSc in International Policy

This two-year course annually recruits a global group of women and men. its part-time attendance schedule allows participants to maintain demanding career and other responsibilities. It is targetted at intergovernmental organisations, INGOs, international companies, diplomats.

This programme emphasises policy and organisational dynamics and skills, implementation of international policy, futures studies. Contact Sarah Harding (e-mail; sarah harding@bris.ac.uk)

School for Policy Studies - University of Bristol - Rodney Lodge (gw497) - Grange Road - Bristol - BS8 4EA - UK tel: +44 117 974 1117 - fax: +44 117 973 7308 URL - http://www.bris.ac.uk/Depts/SPS/

An international centre for education and research

CLASSIFIED

#### Advertisements is a condition of acceptance

dvertisement orders that the proprietors of The Guardian Weekly do not guarantee the insertion of any particular advartisament of a strection date, or at all, although ent leem at sham ad like two reads to meet the mattes of advartisars: further they do not accept fiability for any loss, or damage caused by an error of inaccuracy in the printing or non-They also reserve the right to classify correctly any advertisement, edit or delete any objectionable vitording or reject any advertisement.

Although every advertisement is calcium, checked occasionally mistakes do occas. We therefore ask advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisaments' carefully and sávise us irintediately should an erior docur, We regret that we cannot scrept responsibility for more than ONE INCORRECT Insertion and that on republication will be granted in the case of typegraphical of minor changes which do not affect the value of the advertisement.

The Guardian

#### CAR HIRE

AUTOHIRE CAR RENTAL Through the Autumn and Winter period you can here a Rat Cinquecerile for £91.0 per week including VAT, CDW, unimited Mileage and full RAC/AA membership. A Most and Great serace is also available Certwick and Healthrow apports Plus get 3 days line accommodation a one of 250 hotels throughout the Ur.

WEEKLY DARY 7 PAT CAGUECENTO 9100 FORD FÆSTA 112.00 NISSAN MCRA FORD ESCORT 133 00 19 00 FORD MONDES 147 00 21 00 LONDON-HEATHROW-DATWICK TEL:-00 44 1342 833338 FAX:-00 44 1342 832211

DRIVERS MUST BE OVER 21 YEARS OLD Description of the made view and on  $\sim 0.0 \chi^2$ 

MANCHESTER AIRPORT CAR HIRE 24 hour 7 day Service Apport Terminal Collection Latest Models & 7 Seaters Automation & Estates Weil established family run busine

Fax: 44 161 437 1334

p., 16 2 . 6 4 3 . Hiring a car in. County OUR PRICES WILL NOT BE BEATEN

Unlimited mlieage meet & greet at Manchester/London 1299 pw | New Care fully inclusive TEL: +44 1483 860046 FAX: +44 1483 860187

ROBERT WHITLIY CAR HIRE HEATHROW - GATWICK HRATHROW - GATWICK

1. CARS ROOL LEP PV INC.

ETATE CARS CLES PV INC.

SEATH CARS CLES PV INC.

FUGGIT, 46 LATE WAYE LEP, 10 INC.

SEAT TOLES) MAY (AODE.

GRANADA OHD AUTH CLES

CRANADA OHD AUTH CLES

ACOVER, (MAINTED MILENER INCLID)

ACOVER, (MAINTED MILENER INCLID)

AND DELIVERY

FOR an binomidiate competitive quice

FOR an binomidiate competitive quice

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K . PHONE: 3-44 (0) 17:34 442412 ODLEY, READING, RG5 3DB. \* AX:+ 44 (0) 1734 696295 FORD FIRSTA : 2 90 F FORD, ROVER PRIVATE 2125 FORD ESCORT 1.4 £105 Q FORD MONDEO 1.8/2.0 LX £150 ROVER 416 & 216 2130 H ROVER 620 BU, 2170 FORD MONDEO 1.6 2130 K ROVER 820 SU: 2310 WEIKLY RATE HOUSE PULLY COMPREHENSIVE DESTRANCE AND UNITATES MILEAGE, ONE OFFICIAL DISCOUNTS FOR LONG TENES, CHILD SEATS AND BOOSTERS AVAILABLE. FREE DELAYBY. TO LONGON AIRPORTS ON HURES OVER ONE WEST, FIRL, RAG COVER. AL. RATES FULS VAT. CREDIT CARD ACCEPTED.

## Thristy

M 10% discount on Published Tariff, M E-Minit address.

M Sports and classic care available of Heathrow and Gatwick.

M Prices sittl from CDB per seeds (Inc. of CDW and VAT)

Call, while, is a pre-mainty how copyling (GWY)

Tel: +44 1494 442110 Fex; +44 1494 474732

Therefore Rendell, The Old Coerthouse, Hughender Road, High Wycomba, Bucks, HP13 SDT

Louise Danz is an elderly

widow set to make

history as Germany's

last indicted female war

OR decades, Louise Danz has lived unobtrusively in the

past seemingly buried in the rolling

hills of Thuringia in southeastern

Germany. In her twilight years,

however, what must seem like an-

other life, a previous incarnation, is

suddenly coming back to haunt the

After an on-off, seven-year investi-

gation, the state prosecutor's office

in the nearby town of Melningen

this month issued murder charges

against Danz, for alleged crimes

against humanity in a Nazi concen-

tration camp in the last weeks of the

second world war. If the case goes

to court next month, as insiders pre-

dict but court officials refuse to con-

firm, she will almost certainly be

Germany's last indicted female war

The legal situation and the age

of those involved mean there will

probably never be another case like

this," says Ilsa Eschebach, a re-

searcher at Berlin's Free University

small village of Walldorf, her

criminal. Ian Traynor

reports from Bonn

79-year-old widow.

Chaim Herzog

HAIM HERZOG, who has died aged 77, crowned a successful career in the Israeli military and secret services, business, law and broadcasting to become president of Israel from 1983 to 1993. He used that office to soothe emotions during a difficult decade in Israeli history. Herzog brought to Israel a touch of Anglo-Saxon coolness and constitutionality. In 1993 he became its first president to nav a state visit to London.

Born in Belfast, Herzog was nine months old when his father, Isaac Halevy Herzog, became Chief Rabbi of Ireland and the family moved to Dublin. He once noted that seeing Ireland's independence struggle had prepared him for his later life.

In 1935 Herzog left for Palestine, where he studied at a yeshivah - a talmudic academy — and fought with the Haganah, the Jewish militia in Jerusalem during the Arab Revolt. After his father became Chief Rabbi of Palestine's Ashkenazi community in 1937, he read law in London and was called to the Bar in 1942.

During the second world war, he trained as a paratrooper at Sandhurst. He joined the first British division in Normandy, rose to the rank of major and was wounded at Bremen. Exposure to Nazi atrocities matured him quickly. He interrogated Heinrich Himmler, became a district governor in occupied Germany and represented Montgomery at the first Jewish displaced persons' conference at the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp.

When the war ended, so did the truce between Palestinian Jewry and the British Mandate authorities. Zionists were now set on achieving statehood and Herzog was chosen to head the Haganah's intelligence unit. From his father he inherited a respect for other faiths, which showed in his lifelong admiration

During Israel's war of Independence (1947-49). Herzog master-

In 1948, at the age of 30, he became head of Israeli military intelligence, post he held until 1950 (and again ater from 1959 to 1962). From 1950 o 1954 he served as defence attaché in Washington, and, after commanding the southern army on his return from the US, he retired from regular military service in 1962.

In 1967 Herzog was recalled to military service in two unusual capacities. As a broadcaster, he relayed Israel's stunning victory in the Six-Day war. Immediately after the war he was appointed military governor of the occupied West Bank, a real test of his diplomatic skills. He broadcast again during the 1973 Yom Kippur War in Hebrew, French and English, and in 1975, as Israel's ambassador to the United Nations.

Menachem Begin's Likud victory in the 1977 elections seemed like a death-knell for Herzog. None the less, he entered the Knesset in 1981 and served the Labour opposition for two years. Despite being sidelined by Labour's leaders, the Knesset chose him over Begin's nominee to become president.

Herzog inherited a country deeply split between Arabs and Jews; and within the Jewish community, between hawks and doves, religious and secular, Ashkenazis and Sephardis. Above all, it was seething over the quagmire of the Lebanon war. At his inauguration on May 5, 1983, Herzog declared that he would fight "the new enemy which threatens to divide us from within", and later condemned the "cowardice, disrespect and intolerance that has become a norm".

Ever the diplomat, he worked well with Begin and Yitzhak Shamir, and never tried to subvert policies he disagreed with - on Jewish settlements in the occupied territories, for instance. Yet equally he stuck to what he thought was just. To Herzog, Jewish settlers who took the law into their own hands and attacked Palestinians were treasoous underminers of democracy.



Herzog . . . Palestinian and Israeli leaders turned to him for advice

og defended secular Jews who had built and fought for Israel, and attacked the disproportionate political clout accrued by the ultra-orthodox.

Palestinian leaders and soldiers, alarmed at their duties in the territories, turned to Herzog for a listening ear. Through bargaining he reduced the use of deportation as a punishment. In May 1993, he handed over the presidency to Ezer Weizman.

Herzog also wrote prolifically. He was the author of Israel's Finest Hour (1967), Days Of Awe (1973), The War Of Atonement (1975), Who Stands Accused? (1978), The Arab-Israel (1989).

Herzog was blessed with a certain nodicum of good luck — such as the

dox Jewish power. Coming from a fortuitous trip to the gents that prob-religious background himself, Her-ably saved his life during the bombably saved his life during the bomb-ing of the Jewish Agency's Jerusalem headquarters in 1948. And yet there is still a sense of an opportunity lost, for he never played the leading political role that his attributes merited.

On hearing of his death, Shimon Peres praised him as "perhaps the most statesmanlike person Israel ever knew". Was it this regality that Israelis misinterpreted as alcofness? Despite commitment and courage, perhaps Herzog was ultimately too much of a gentleman for the rough and tumble of Knesset politics.

Lawrence Joffe

politician, born September 17, 1919; dled April 17, 1997

## Scientist who unlocked the secret of sight

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

George Wald

GEORGE WALD, who has died aged 90, was the brilliant US binlogist and biochemist who shared a 1967 Nobel Prize for unmasking the biochemical mysteries of sight Outside the laboratory, he gained initial notoricty and then world respect by opposing the Vietnam war in a 1969 speech at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Wald said that good experimental science is like having a quiet conversation with nature. Each step in a series of experiments is devised to allow nature to speak intelligibly so the scientist has only to listen.

He resolved what had for decades been the central conceptual mystery of the visual process. Hereditary night blindness was known to the ancient Egyptians and, during the first world war night blindness was shown to occur as a consequence of vitamin A deficiency. In Britain, in the 1920s, Tansley had shown that vitamin A-deficient rats produce much less rhodoosin than normal animals, but the biochemical role of vitamin A remained un

who gained an American National Research Council fellowship after receiving his Columbia University doctorate in 1932 - to examine the structure and biochemistry of the retina. In 1933, working at Otto Warburg's Berlin laboratory he made the first identification of vitamin A in cells in the retina. He confirmed his discovery with Paul Karrer in Zurich and sought to follow this up in Berlin during a year under Otto Meyerhof at the then world famous

Kaiser Wilhelm Institute. However, under Hitler, anti-Jew ish pressure drove Wald back to America. In 1934, he was invited to Harvard, where he remained as a research scientist, biology teacher and eventually professor until his retirement in 1977. He carried forward the difficult, subtle investigation vitamin A in the creation and cycling

of visual purple — rhodopsin. Wald received the Lasker Award in 1953, the Rumford Medal of the American Academy in 1959 and, in 1987, a share of the Nobel Prize. He continued working at Harvard as professor emeritus until a few years ago.

For the last 25 years of his life, apart from his articulate opposition to war, Wald became outspoken about the problems of developing countries, was profoundly concerned about the dangers of nuclear power and the proliferation of nuclear weapons, and involved himself in the rights. He served as president of tri bunals investigating abuses in El Salvador, Afghanistan, the Philippines, Guatemala and Zaire.

When, at the time of Vietnam Wald declared himself proud to b on President Nixon's enemies list, he declared a toughness - he grea up in an immigrant quarter of Brookyln — integrity, vision and professional courage which served as a model for generations. .

Anthony Tucker

George Wald, scientist, born November 18, 1906; clied April 12, 1997

into female criminality and cruelty under Hitler. According to the charge sheet prepared by local prosecutors, with the help of Germany's main Nazihunting unit at Ludwigsburg, Danz was an SS guard at the Malchow camp, north of Berlin, when she was in charge of "evacuating" the inmates in the final weeks of the war.

Evacuation meant "death marches" as the concentration camps were emptied and their inmates forced to stumble, starved, for hundreds of miles. Thousands died. In April 1945, 17,000 women were sent



Ravensbrück (above), which was reserved for women and children

woman supervisor with a police dog on a leash led the column, followed by two girls who incessantly hurled abuse at the poor women," wrote a wilnessing Red Cross official, cited in Martin Gilbert's Atlas Of The Holocaust, "All of a sudden, a whole column of those starving wretches appeared. In each row, a sick wonan was supported or dragged along ov fellow-detainces.

In search of Hitler's hidden women

While allegedly organising one such march, Danz is said by witnesses to have been disturbed by a young girl who pleaded not to be separated from her mother. Danz beat the girl senseless with a rubber truncheon and kicked and trampled her to death "till her entrails spilled from her stomach", according to the

"I didn't do it," Danz insists. "I on a westward march from the Ravensbrick camp, of which Malis accusing me of doing." Speaking

chow was a satellite. "A young SS | by phone from Walldorf, she sounds initially robust. "Yes, I was at the camp in Malchow. I was a camp guard," she confirms. "I was there for a month. Before that, I was in Poland." She is believed to have served as an SS guard at Auschwitz and Majdanek, both in Poland. She confirms she was at Majdanek, then her firmness dissolves and she breaks down before hanging up. 'No, I don't have a lawyer. I can't afford one." Danz was sentenced to life by a tribunal in Cracow in Poland in 1947 for beating and abusing prisoners at Auschwitz and Maidanek. She was released 10 years later and settled in Walldorf. She

has no childr**en.** According to Holocaust research ers, there are dozens of women like Danz, quietly living out their years in Germany, their roles as SS camp guards more than half a century ago almost forgotten. "She lived a

normal life for decades," Eschebach says. "And there are many like her. was reserved for women and children. It was also the training centre for female SS staff. Of the 132,000 women and chil-

dren interned at Ravensbrück, three out of four women did not survive — around 5,000 women and children were gassed to death after in February 1945. There was forced prostitution, slave labour and, from the summer of 1942, forced sterilisation and gruesome medical experi ments, in order to simulate battle wounds and test for their treatment. emale inmates had their legs cut open. Sawdust and powdered glass vere rubbed into the wounds.

A key administrator of the abominations was Dr Hertha Oberheuser: at the Nazi doctors' war crimes trial in Nuremburg in 1946, she was the

sole woman among the 23 accused She got 20 years.

Around the same time, Allied tribinals put women on trial, Between 1946 and 1948, the British in Hamburg put on trial several SS women from Raveusbrick. Dorothea Binz, a notoriously cruel guard, was exe-

When Allied tribunals gave way to the authorities of the two German states after 1949, the prosecution of women for Nazi crimes fell dramatically. The last trial in East Germany was of three women sentenced to life in Rostock in 1966. Two of the three are dead; the sole survivor was pardoned in reunified Germany

Attempting to estimate the numbers of women tried and sentenced, and what happened to them, is proving almost impossible. "There is no central information on the number women suspected of crimes against humanity," Eschebach says, and no definitive figure." Research ers are raking through newly opened East German, east European and Russian archives for a fuller picture.

It was the opening of the East German archives that drew Danz to the attention of the Nazi-hunters New evidence was uncovered and a new witness to the alleged murder discovered in 1995.

In Walldorf, meanwhile, a village fficial says Danz keeps a low proile. "I haven't seen her in the village for ages. She's always lived here, but she keeps herself to herself, lives alone. A few people have got aggressive since they saw these ings in the paper, but generally it's quiet here."

A Meiningen court official says since Danz is 79, there has to be concern for her health, raising the possibility that the case may not ome to court.

Before hanging up the phone, Danz shifts from robust rebuttal of he charges against her to frail pleading. "Look, you know I had a stroke recently," she says. "Please just leave me in peace. I can't take

#### Immigrant flood borders on crisis Herzog's presidency was re-Israeli Wars (1982) and Heroes Of newed in 1988. During his second Chaim Herzog, soldler and minded the victory at Latrun and broke the Arab siege of Jerusalem. the intifada and rising ultra-orthowhich eventually revealed the role of Ignoring numerous perils, millions of Immlgrants are

Media soldier for the Mexican system

Emilio Azcarraga

THE Mexican media tycoon Emilio Azcarraga, "el Tigre" (the tiger), who has died of cancer aged 66, did more than any other individual to prop up what novelist Mario Vargas Llosa famously deof his country's Institutional Revolutionary Party, the PRI.

Creator of the Televisa network, the world's most prolific producer and broadcaster of television programmes, he used what was until recently an effective monopoly in unashamed support of the government. The company is on the side of Mexico, of the president of the republic and of the PRI," he said in 1990. "We are of the system."

Azcarraga's father, also called Emilio, was the creator of mass entertainment in Mexico, setting up a nationwide radio network and building the Churrubusco studios, the cradle of Mexican cinema. The son | porter, Azcarraga also owned two of | fect of the telenovelos. "It's better to | died April 16, 1997

found his father hard to work with. I the country's best soccer teams, As a 17-year-old he preferred to America and Necaxa. earn his living selling the Encyclopedia Britannica, but was persuaded to join the sales department of the fledgling Telesistema Mexicano. When he finally handed the reins of Televisa to his own 29-year-old son, Emilio Azcarraga Jean, last month, rorth almost S4 billion and "el Tigre" was the second richest Latin American on the Forbes magazine list.

The Televisa group owns four national television networks, the biggest Mexican cable television system, three record companies, 16 radio stations, a film company and a publishing house that sells 120 mil- poor and distract them from their lion books a year in 23 countries. sad reality and their difficult fu-There are also massive foreign hold- ture". Education and culture, he beings, and one of Azcarraga's most | lieved, was the role of government, recent ventures was an alliance with | not of the mass media. Rupert Murdoch's News Corpora- Ruling party politicians were

But it is above all as a "soldier of he president" — his own phrase that Azcarraga will be remembered. Under the 1988-94 presidency of Carlos Salinas, television was mous — as much through its hugely successful telenovelas, the soap operas it sells in at least 40 countries, as through its muchcriticised news output

In 1993, in a rare public pronouncement, Azcarraga told reporters that a television company's responsibility was "to entertain the

tion and Brazil's TV Globo to bring grateful for the consistent refusal of direct-to-home (DTH) television to | Televisa to give air-time to the oppo-Latin America. A keen football sup- sition and for the tranquillising ef-

use tearjerkers than teargas," one of them once said. A regular visitor to the presiden-

tial residence of Los Pinos, and informal adviser to at least six successive heads of state, Azcarraga was also a generous contributor to PRI coffers. In 1993, when Carlos Salinas hosted a campaign-funding dinner for the country's richest opened up to competition, but the influence of Televisa remains enor-

The times, however, were achanging, and even Azcarraga realised that Televisa must move with them. When Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador took over last year as president of the Party of the Democratic Revolution - bête noire of the PRI

- Televisa's veteran news anchor, Jacobo Zabludovsky, interviewed him live on the notoriously slanted 24 Hours programme. Lopez seemed almost as surprised as the

Phil Gunson

Emilio Azcarraga Milmo, media ... tycoon, born September 8, 1930; entering South Africa illegally, putting its economic future at risk, writes Ruaridh Nicoll in Komatipoort

bridge that leads towards the heart of South Africa. Behind him lies the unleavened poverty of his native Mozambique and the border crossing of rolled wire, soldiers and massive electric fence. Nursing his blood-soaked wrist, the 22-year-old lot even wince. He is called over.

The cop grabs Francos's uninjured wrist and looks for the mark of childhood inoculation on the skin and the rapid-response team headed of his forearm — the sign of a "towards the spot. "We'll never stop Mozambican." Passport?" the offiof his forearm — the sign of a cer asks and Francos shakes his head. He is motioned into the back with the rough familiarity of contempt - the police see Francos's kind all the time.

Daily they arrive, crossing the the river and entering the Krieger South African army's Eastern Trans policeman. It's big business."

The South African government is cos. "You can take him to Park with its crocodiles and lions. Mozambique," he says. "He'll be more than 150,000 a year are side of the border there are land of package. Instead he paid \$6 to be reality. The incomers are the same back comorrow."—The Observer

EDRO FRANCOS staggers caught and sent back, but the barefoot and bleeding across a bridge that leads towards the heart threatens South Africa's future by

inbalancing its economy. The three-line fence, the so-called "snake of fire", is South Africa's first line of defelice. During the late 1980s its 60km stretch carried a lethal current which killed 64

the fence while a soldler felephoned bique's economy recovers and the incentive disappears.

bourn Airica as a land of milk and a soldier we honey. "It's his a matter of survival," said a while we see white guys with cell-indicated a could be soldier and pulled up a while we see white guys with cell-indicated by that wasn't our man, said body that wasn't our man, said b fence in their hundreds, aneaking rich, it's a matter of survival, said through the border post or fording Lieut Col Gerhard Botha of the

mines and old AK-47s, the remnants of civil war, while on South Africa's side there are banana plantations and sugar cane fields. But it is a mirage. South Africa has

between 30 and 40 per cent unemployment. The estimated 2-4 million ployment. The esumated 24 inition illegal immigrants, who work for a pittance, threaten the fabric of society. The police blame them for spiralling crime, the government complains of lost resources for housing and health care, and the people agent the laber than the la resent the jobs they lose. "We don't struggles away from his past but without destination or hope. The past catches up, in the form of a police pick-up truck, and he does a car battery, triggering alarms in switch that would set the barrier this border in 1994, where it fought the army outposts that dot the line. 'from "non-lethal" to "lethal" again, and beat cross-border cattle. The policeman stood looking at "You can't kill people because they rustlers. are starving "said the policeman.

To cross, the Mozambicans hire guides to take them through the minefields that still blight the former Portuguese colony, help them under the fence and then arrange the nation's 7,000km border see South African side. For \$130 they South Africa as a land of milk and honey. "It's not a juestion of getting right in a manufacture of should be arranged at the other end. "Once in dredged the rolls and dredged the rolls and arranged at the other end."

smuggled through the border post with 10 others in the back of a pickup. "I was looking for a job on a farm," he said. Instead he slept in bushes at risk from black mainbas and cobras. "Three South Africans bottle and stabbed me," he went on. They held me on the ground and took my jacket and my shoes." Badly cut, he wandered roads where everybody was his enemy.

Once through the fence, the illegal immigrants face a 13km trek through thick bush patrolled by oldiers and the voluntary Kommandos, a throwback to the days

For the fugitives who get as far as the game parks, the end can be terrible. Last year a woman member. of a group that had split up in the Kruger was heard screaming as she was torn apart by lions. Early this

people who supported the African National Congress during the long partheid era. "These countries rave us a base and asylum, food and resources during our struggle," President Nelson Mandela said recently. "Now we are free we cannot threat them as hostile people. But welcoming illegal immigrants will aggravate our unemployment. We have to find a balance.

Resentful South Africans have attacked the foreigners shanty towns, burning them out because they believe they bring disease. It is not just Mozambicans who come over the wire, but natives of Rwanda, Burundi, Zaire, Mali, Kenya, Morocco and even India. They have turned Johannesburg into a bub-

Unwilling to get tough, the South Africans round up as many immigrants as they can and ship them back across the border. Those picked up by the army at the fence are returned the same day; one man was picked up three times in 24 hours. A weekly train from Johannesburg returns hundreds of Mozambicans to a siding just beyond the border.

"Most are back in Joburg before the train," says the cop before turning to an aide and nodding at Fran-

## Please let our people go-go

USH HOUR started just | years of animosity between the two after midnight. Soon Dun- sides. stable's Woodside industrial estate was crammed with cars. Young people -- some having driven from East Anglia, the Midlands and the Home Counties - were milling around, their stereos beating out jungle and techno. Everyone was waiting to be taken to the rave.

Exodus arrived at lam. The routine was planned with military precision: as if to emphasise the point, the jeeps and truck carrying the sound equipment were painted army green. Organisers, many with their faces covered in hoods, waited until they were assured that the prospective venue was secure.

Once they had the all-clear, the convoy set off. Up to 200 cars snaked out of the estate and then doubled back to a vacuut warehouse. Some Exodus members broke in and pushed open the main entrance. A sound system and bar were quickly set up. By 3am, 1,000 people were daucing. The last didn't leave until late the next morning.

If this was happening in 1990 then it would be unspecial - just another rave in another town. But this is 1997. Free parties like this aren't supposed to go on any more. The Government criminalised them twice over, first with the Pay Parties Bill and then with 1994's Criminal Justice Bill, which gave police powers to stop people gathering and lis-tening to "repetitive beats". So why do police turn a blind eye in Dunstable? Perhaps the local force doesn't have enough numbers or funding to control these parties. Perhaps the raves are safe and peaceful, so they don't need to. The most important reason is who they are dealing with.

The Exodus collective is one of rave culture's most formidable and intriguing communities. With their distinctive kiss-and-handshake greetings, its 70-odd members are a kind of self-contained alternative society. Not just concerned with putting on parties, they are committed to channeling profits and energy lato rebuilding derelict properties for the homeless. Many of them live in their "community farm" or in their housing co-operative, Haz Manor, on the outskirts of Luton. They are techno terrorists with a political edge, "We see ourselves as freedom fighters," says Glen Jenkins, the collective's loudest and most eloquent voice.

Exodus's five-year struggle against the local establishment is one of alternative culture's longestrunning and most colourful sagas. Its troubled history has involved a fireboinbing, a murder case, a near riot, allegations of police corruption, High Court cases, mass squatting, Freemasons and Vietnamese potbellied pigs.

In the early days the battle lines were clear. The collective's job was to put on raves; the job of Bedfordshire police was to stop them. But as Exodus appeared to be winning - its parties had a national profile and on one occasion attracted 10,000 people — the police clamped down hard. In early 1993 they raided Exodus's Long Meadow Farm base and arrested 36. It was an own-mal. Word spread and some 4,000 supporters converged on Luton's police station demanding their release. It set the tone for the lened wood under the roof from last living to repair conflicts between

Other police operations in the following weeks fuelled Exodus's belief that it was being victimised. This was compounded by police allegations that \$3,200 worth of Ecstasy was found on the farm. Again zealousness led the police into trouble. The case against the collective collapsed, and it was alleged that an officer had planted the drugs. Bedfordshire county council took the unprecedented step of voting to hold a public inquiry into the behaviour of its police force - although it has not happened because the council says it annot afford it.

By now Exodus's troubles were being given national attention by civil rights lawyers, worried about the police's alleged behaviour, and by other alternative communities who felt Exodus's plight symbolised their own, "There is a kind of race on for them to smash us and for us to build," says lenking, who in his former life was a train driver and Asief shop steward.

The conflict reached its most bitter point in 1995 when a prominent member of the collective, Paul "Bigs" Taylor, was charged with murdering a man in a fight outside the Globe pub in Dunstable, which is run by Glen Jenkins's mother, Elizabeth. But again the prosecution case was weak. A day before the trial the charge was reduced to grevious bodily harm, and eventually Taylor was cleared of all

The latest run-in with the law involves the Globe, a bustling venue that plays loud dance music and attracts some of Dunstable's more flamboyant young customers. In November, police entered it to make a routine licencing check. Something akin to a brawl ensued.

#### 'There is a kind of race on for them to smash us and for us to bulld'

Two pubgoers, one Glen's brother Richard, aka Hazard, have been charged with assault. If they are convicted, police hope to have the Globe's licence revoked.

Exodus claims the police were deliberately provocative. Elizabeth enkins believes the police are harassing her because of their vendetta against her sons. (Ironically, her eldest son has been a policeman for 17 years.)

Long Meadow Farm is one of the most surreal places in Britain. Because it is bordered on one side by the M1 and on the other by a highspeed rail link, you need to strain your ears above the noise to hear any animals. It's not hard to understand why its neighbours might fear the collective. The military vehicles parked in its drive make it look more Mad Max than the Archers. On one side a ditch has been dug to help defend the site in case of evic-

tion moves. The farmhouse is being rebuilt but you can still make out the black-



Raving for freedom . . . at one of the Exodus-led 'community dances' that local councils are trying to prevent

year's firebombing. (Exodus says it knows who did it but the police investigation has been fruitless.) To call it a farm is perhaps exaggerating. It has goats, horses and potbellied pigs, but no farmer. The urban ravers who live there are essentially zookeepers who occasionally bus the animals to Luton to show schoolchildren.

The farm is on land bought up by the Department of Transport for a road scheme that was subsequently dropped. Exodus claims it has rebuilt a derelict site and reclaimed it for community use. The DoT wants to sell it on and has sent an eviction

Exodus's fight to stay has won it friends in the highest places. After it failed to challenge the eviction in the local court, it realised it might have a legal right to stay under the Landlord and Tenants Act 1954. Some members trotted off to the High Court in London to seek lenve to appeal. When 40 of them entered the public gallery, Lord Justice Hirst judged in their favour almost immediately. He said Exodus had done a "splendid job" of renovating the farm and stayed the eviction

until the court case. Exodus's housing project in Luton is testament to how much the group has achieved. It too was a squat, on the site of a derelict hospice, but after a year the council gave it a lease. It is now a housing co-operative, registered with riendly societies, that provides ac-

commodation for 33 people. Exodus says it has empower people who otherwise would be ong-term unemployed or on the fringes of crime by giving them a sense of community. Glen gets angry if you suggest his crew are simply hippies downshifting: "We're not drop-outs. We're forced-outs. Drop-outs can go back to where they came from. We can't."

Professor John Benington, director of Warwick University's Local Government Centre, has spent time with Exodus and believes it has created an "exemplary" community: They have developed some very strong community values - accepting differences between people and

generations. A lot of them have managed to rebuild relationships with their parents. They are a very challenging group. For people who might otherwise be unemployed or nactive, they have found a way of using time that provides a lot of support for themselves and is very productive. But they have not realised how much the choices they have made — around dancing, drugs and other issues - have opened up deep conflicts with the

Exodus has been running raves it prefers the term "community dances" — every few weeks during the spring and summer since 1992. It says it performs a social need for young people who cannot afford aightchibs and who want freer ways of expressing themselves, and provides a diversion for potential ielinguents.

public authorities."

Local councils have used an inunction to try to prevent some of the members, including Glen and Bigs, from organising the parties. But the injunction has proved useess, as it is impossible to determine who the organisers are.

Exodus's latest mission is to have its own community centre - the Ark — so it won't risk breaking the law each time it puts on a party. And being above board would be a symaccepted it.

Luton and Dunstable have 5 million square feet of empty warehouse space and Exodus wants to be rented a space for a trial period. "If we get it we will never break into a warehouse," Glen says, "We want to prove that we can do it and make it run successfully." Exodus is beginning to feel there is a rapprochement with the powers-thatbe. Luton council has asked for its participation in a workshop on young people and crime, And Professor Benington is offering his services as a mediator in the Ark

negotiations. Whether or not Luton council will be able to stomach giving a community centre to a radical group whose lifestyle is on the fringes of the law. the winners will always be Luton's ravers. Whatever happens, Exodus will never stop putting on its parties.

### Green homes for people without cars

John Ariidge

ESIGNED by a York-I shireman, built by Londoners, lived in by Scots the homes of the future, where no one owns a car, trees replace Tarmac, water is recycled and henting and lighting are free, are reing built in Edinburgh.

Backed by Edinburgh Council and the Scottish Office, the \$13 million estate is the most radical housing initiative since the sixties. Architects and planners ay the environmentally friendly development will transform

A landscuped garden will surround more than 100 homes on the site of an old railway goods ard near the city centre. There are no roads, no parking spaces und no garages. Residents will sign an agreement not to own a car but to use one from a "pool"

Heating will be free all year ound. Steam from factories will ic used to heat homes and water, while solar panels on the roof of each home will provide lighting. Other energy-saving measures mean household bills will be up to 25 per cent below the UK average. Water from sinks and baths will be filtered and purified in reed beds before being used for eleming: rainwater will be collected to be used in bathrooms; and all household aste will be recycled.

The tenement-style estate, approved by councillors last week, s the "greenest" in Britain. Alan Brown, director of Canmore Housing Association, which is behind the project, said: "No one has tried the car-free design before and we are combining for the first time all the most ndvanced energy-saving techno

The most radical element of the new scheme is the car ban-Residents will pay about \$320 to join a council-run car club that will maintain and insure a fleet of vehicles in an on-site garage. They will be able to reserve cars at any time of the day or night a an hour's notice and will pay mileage and rental charges for

each journey. Although Britain's biggest developers have dismissed the car-free concept as unworkable Canmore Housing Association equests to reserve homes. Barry Cross, transport planning manager at Edinburgh council, says that the response proves that the public is ready for pioneering "pay-as-you-drive" schemes.

Bryan Thomas, the architect from Yorkshire who designed the estate, agrees. The British traditionally love their cars and view anyone who does not have one as some sort of sexual deviant. But times are moving on. Mr Brown says the ideas be-

hind the new scheme will transorm inner-city life. He may be right. Later this

year Camden council in London will vote on whether to copy Edinburgh's example. Other local authorities are discussing projects. For many city dwellers, freedom is the end of the road.

## Information overload on the box

The computer industry hopes to sell intelligent machines to couch potatoes, Mark Tran reports from New York

HAT'S the biggest innovation of the last 20 years in the TV industry? The remote control," says Steve Goldberg, who man-ages the digital television marketing programme at Compaq

Computer. The comment sums up the low pinion computer makers have of television manufacturers as the two industries gird themselves for battle in the era of the digital television, the biggest revolution since the colour TV.

This month, the Federal Communications Commission formally gave the green light for digital, high definition televisions. Ultimately, the introduction of digital television will make obsolete all 240 million television sets in the US, and the consignment of these analogue TVs to the dustbin of history

could cost as much as \$250 billion in the next decade.

It was no coincidence that days after the FCC sounded the death knell for analogue TV, Bill Gates' Microsoft announced the \$425 million purchase of WebTV Networks, whose black boxes allow viewers to retrieve electronic mail and surf the World Wide Web on their current television sets.

WebTV, formed in 1995, has seen less than stellar sales, but Microsoft considers the company vorth its biggest investment vet In an Internet company. Some malysts saw the deal as a preemptive move by Microsoft to prevent another company, such as Rupert Murdoch's News Corp or Sun Microsystems, from acquiring the start-up.

There has been much hype about the convergence of communications, information and entertainment. So far, only one company has managed to combine all three into a going con-cern, albeit with a heavy dose of problems — America Online.

Time Warner unveiled its Full Service Network, an interactive

programme manager at Intel whose big-screen PC Theater is Orlando, Florida, several years due to go on sale in the next few ago, but FSN has died a quiet months, offering both traditional TV programming and computer death, trying to do too much too soon. Digital TV is the next Holy functions in the same unit. TV makers, of course, believe Grail in the quest for convergence. "TV is the ultimate conthat the TV's appeal lies in its vergence medium," says Peter Krelsky, a media analyst with idiot-box quality, or easy inter-

tancy in Boston Digital television will offer unnaturally sharp pictures on a new wide, flat screen, as well as six-channel, digital audio systems. Since the transmissions are digital, the new television sets will take on characteristics of a computer, providing interactivity with broadcasters and cable operators, as well as a

Mercer, a management consul-

now being devised. Computer makers believe that this is their big chance to push acceptance of PCs to another level after reaching a plateau of enetration of American homes about 40 per cent. By comparison, there is at least one television in almost every American

range of digital services only

have a PC do television than to with ISDN lines and satellite add personal computing capabiltelevision. ities to TV," argues Rob Siegal, a

FEATURES 31

Microsoft is betting that it can increase its penetration of the American home by piggybacking on WebTY and digital television. "We find that the computer and broadcast industries are both at a crossroads," says Craig Mundle, Microsoff's senior vice president for consumer platforms, "We want to take the PC and its progeny and see those things penetrate much more television industry contends that people will want to buy digital TVs simply because of the great deeply into homes." In buying WebTV Networks, Gates is seek ing to capture customers who surf the Web either through tele-

> Microsoft's purchase of WebTV can also be seen as a tactical strike against Oracle and Sun Microsystems, proponents of the cheap network computer approach to the Net. With VebTV as part of its empire, Microsoft now also owns an inex pensive device costing \$300 that allows access to the Net via the television. As for TV manufacturers, they are banking on couch potatoes remaining content with nothing more complicated than

vision or the PC. The software

giant already has a foot in broad-

casting through its alliance with

NBC in a cable venture.

## Love on l'Internet

Prostitutes are moving from the streets to on-line dating agencies, writes Paul Webster in Paris

ARIS'S passionate love affair | stand on the corner over there, just with the prostitute with a heart of gold has cooled. The oldest profession is being chased from its traditional pavements and wrecked by a flood of occasionelles — highly educated dudent part-timers.

Council policy to evict les putes rom the city centre has brought havoc to areas such as the Rue Saint-Denis which has been a redlight district for centuries. But a capital was to be recruited for pigger threat has come from elecronic communications, which have boosted demand for student call girls working their way through

Recent studies by the Paris vice squad and sociologists have con-firmed a trend that breaks with historical, cultural and political folklore. A literary heritage devoted to fallen women inspired generations of writers and flowed into every form of art - Manon Lescaut, La Travista and Toulous Lautrec's Petites Filles de Pigalle

sympathetic "women of the shadows; while playing prostitutes has been a rite of passage for France's Preatest actresses The supposed redemptive an

ment stores on the Boulevard

Haussmann, once one of the busiest

areas for what is called Le Tapin,

there are far more beggars than

tarta Mireille Vecteur, born in 1946,

the year brothels were closed down.

was out on a lunchtime fishnet trawl

with her ministure Scotch terrier.

Two or three years ago if you came out of the Gare Saint Lazare

joyful value of prostitution is so strong that it tempted Hollywood to make the musical Irma la Douce There were maisons d'abattage with Shirley MacLaine. But just behind the big depart

— knocking shops — around the Gare du Nord where the police turned a blind eye even when there spilling way down the street. I think the official turn round came with the arrival of the Boys from Brazil iney gave prostitution a bad

Until recently there were at least 400 Brazilian and other Latin Ameriyou'd' have had a real choice," she can transvestites working in the said. "Half-a-dozen of us would Bols de Boulogne in an exhibitionist

by the Rue de Budapest. Then the police whom we'd been paying off for years were told to clear us out."

Mireille - keeping one eye out for the flics and the other for her "regulars" - was a mine of recent history on prostitution, gathered during long conversations with her friends on freezing pavements. The dream of every provincial girl trying to make it the easy way in the Madame Claude's luxurious whorehouse, known as One-two-two, from where many beautiful women graduated as wives of politicians and

"The seventies were the last tolerant age," she recalled. "Do you remember the archbishop and the bishop who died of heart attacks in the Rue Saint-Denis 'confessing their parishloners? Do you remen

The electronic CVs for call girls are as likely Popular songs such as Edith to stress educational qualifications as physical attractions

> ber all the studios around the Champs Elysées where the girls used to work in three shifts?

were queues of North Africans



face to put it more kindly. The

picture quality rather than for

the ability to surf on the Net

or do home banking. At the

Corporation of America, a

subsidiary of the Japanese

moment, Matsushita Electric

electronics giant, plans to keep

While the TV manufacturers

and computer companies pre-

pare for this buge new market,

much more mundane factor in

the potential auccess of digital

TV is whether It will offer high-

speed access to the Net along

fibre-optic lines - by no means

actually better prepared for digi-

tal TV as deregulation has led to

universal in the US. Britain is

its TVs without "intelligence

Shadowlands . . . A transvestite plying for custom before the Bois de Boulogne became out of bounds. Today assignations are moving on to the Internet

tourist trade. Three years ago police woods at night and the Brazilians moved on to other cities.

moved on to other cities.

But the media focus on epic erritorial clashes between the Arise in junkles, the influx of ters in vice distracted attention from a fundamental upheaval in every other sector. 'According to Jean-Baptiste

Drouet, who has just written a book called Prostitution's New Faces, the Mac — the gangster-style pimp from black-and-white film days has become as extinct as the Madame, the brothelkeeper.

"Nowadays, you only find pimps with more than one girl operating sophisticated model agencies, porno films or calling themselves agents or impresarios," he said. "As far as the girls are concerned, you have to learn a new glossary. At the ottom end we have the mareches, then the amazones and at the top, the occasos or occasionelles."

The mareches take their name from the depressing outer ring of

maréchaux (marshals). Their numpermanently cordoned off the bers have increased dramatically since official policy has gentrified

distress in rundown immigrant suburbs have turned the edges of the city into a vast 24-hour emporium of cheap, casual sex. "No one has any figures on the number of children involved, but scores operate openly on the ringroad to the despair of the social services," said Drouet.

Many women resisting the downward spiral become amazones or autostoppeuses (hitch-hikers) who flag down cars in the richer suburbs, but spiralling property prices in former red-light districts, the moral revolution and improvements in electronic communications have led to the explosion of occasionelies.

"There is a real prudery in the town hall which runs alongside determination to turn run-down areas into middle-class arrondisse "ments," an estate agent said. "You

display that attracted a notorious | boulevards named after Napoleon's | have to be pretty well off to live in the city centre, a factor which encourages more and more students to become part-timers to pay their rent.

A casual pick-up in central Paris is usually an electronic exercise, eilinked to the telephone, or the Inter net. Except for Parislans addicted to low-level ring-road perversity, the most popular hooker is the well educated young provincial student who believes her social status will not be affected by asking \$320 for a basse - 10 times the rate charged by the mareches.

dii,

The CVs for call girls with all purpose names such as Aurélie and Nathalie that can be found on dozens of electronic dating services are as likely to emphasise educational quallfications as physical attractions.

But not even Jean-Babtiste Drouet's research among dozens of occases at the Sorbonne came up with a satisfactory response to the 21st century dilemma. Should you ask to see her PhD before paying for a night in bed?

listic crusade, promising that "God will perform great miracles". Every few months a similar event is held. Recently a woman from Zaire who claimed to have been raised from the dead was here to expound her gospel. But this one is different. For a start, Pastor Reinhard Bonnke

A black presidential Mercedes with motorcycle outriders picked him up from the small airport and the wailing cavalcade made its way around the streets of Parakou as the evangelist waved to the crowds. Benin's newly re-elected president, Mathieu Kerekou, was converted to Christianity during his five-year absence from power and Pastor Bonnke is benefiting from the convert's ardour.

The event itself took place at dusk in the football stadium, with loud music from an African "orchestra" of trumpets, drums and guitars. The nusicians were matching waistcoats and white shirts. Being the dry season, clouds of dust rose up into the night to hang in incandescence below the powerful lighting. A jovial master of ceremonies fanned the crowd's expectations and invited applause as "the man whom God has prepared" bounded forward.

He waved. The crowd waved back. "Let's give a big hand to Jesus," he shouted. Thousands of hands clapped. He waved again. "Are you happy, happy, happy?" he boomed. It seems that we were. He spoke in English, but it was trans-lated into French and then into the local dialect. This inevitably slowed his delivery but did not dampen his

Women weaved through the throng with vast plates of bread, young girls sold sweets, chewing gum and peanuts. It was a spectacle. There was comedy, stories, passion and incessant noise. Bonnke varied between shouting and bawling. The audience loved it. Finally, he concluded and invited prayer for salva-

"How many here tonight need healing?" he inquired of us. At least half the crowd raised an arm. "Wow, so many," he declared as if sur-

HERE are posters all over prised by the response. I'm even town announcing the evange | more astonished, for only a moment ago everyone was happy, happy, happy. And if so, these must have been the healthiest sick people because they had just stood for two hours in the heat listening to the evangelist.

Blind eyes will see, deaf ears will hear, the paralysed will walk and much more he promised. "Place a hand on the sick part of your body, raise the other hand to heaven, as I pray for you." He launched into a prayer that resembled more the contortions of the priests of Baal than that of a confident believer. He bellowed, he boomed, he screamed, he shouted, as he ordered illness to leave us. "I command blind eyes to see in Jesus's name. I command hernias to be healed in Jesus's name." The interpreters had a hard time translating each medical term as Bonnke continued the incantation against all manner of pathology.

INALLY it was over, and we enjoyed a moment of stillness as be took a ness as he took a breather. "How many of you have been healed?" he resumed, and the same sea of hands reappeared. "Wow, so many! If you have been healed and you have the evidence come up to the platform and we will give the praise to Jesus." One of his team appeared with a camera, another with a tripod and video. Miracles, it appears, must be recorded for posterity, or is it for publicity? We were shown an elderly man who claimed a return of sight to his right eye, a young lad who could hear after years of deafness. To each we applauded and shouted Hallelujah.

Not everyone was convinced as we made our way home. Does not that woman who claimed healing work every day in the market? Is there any proof that the old man did not see before?

The crusade was due to last six nighte. Bonnke didn't appear again after the third evening. No explanation was offered. His son-in-law took over, but after two nights he was popping pills to cool his headaches. The last night of the crusade was cancelled

Physicians, heal thyselves,



## Asia threatens last of the Siberian tigers

Lucy Jones in Viadivostok

IN THE dusty town of Ussurisk on the Russian-Chinese border a poacher known as Yuri holds a tiger skin up against the wall of his poky two-room flat. "I want \$8.000. The bones and ment are in the fridge at Sasha's house," he says with a toothless grin.

The endangered Siberian tiger is not all he has to offer. Yuri can also get wild ginseng, deer horns and bear gall bladders — all from protected species, but sought-after commodities in traditional Chinese medicine.

Poaching in Russia's far east to obtain rare ingredients for sale in Asia is pushing one of the world's last untouched areas to the brink of ecological dienster.

"It's not just the Siberian tiger that is threatened. Numbers of deer, bear, sea urchins, seacucumbers and frogs are also at critically low levels," says Sergel Shaltarov, a biologist who has completed a study for the Tiger Protection Society in Vladivostok has been catastrophic for the habitat of the far east of Russia, exposing it to the market of

Trade in animal parts usually goes through China. Once an order is received, helicopters and poachers are bired to kill and smuggle the animals across the border or through the port of Vladivostok. A recent request for 2,000 mask deer horns was fulfilled in a week.

South Korea, Taiwan and China prohibit the sale and importation of tiger products. In Japan, import is illegal but chemists can sell old stock, a loophole for traders as it is difficult to prove the age of stock. The black market in animal parts continues to thrive be-

hair loss. The acute economic situation in rural parts of Russia makes many turn to peaching. A tiger can command up to \$13,000 (more than an annual salary), a bear \$1,200 and deer \$500. "Poachers are often policemen

cause of the belief that they can

cure anything from impotency to

or from the upper ranks of the local administration, so cases rarely go to court," says Alexander Laptey, director of the Lazovsky reserve in Primorsky

The protection society has taken matters into its own hands, operating armed patrols that rely on a network of informers to tell them when a poacher is about to strike.

Any poachers caught are handed over to the police, but prosecution is still difficult. For this reason, the tiger society is turning its attention to the

Going undercover as customers looking for tiger products, they gather information and hand it to the local authorities. Recently, this led to the arrest of a restaurant owner in l'aiwan who was seiling tiger soap for \$600 a portion.

"The Siberian tiger is a magnificent animal. It's like a flag. When we save the tiger, it means we have saved the forest and all that is in the forest," said Mr

RELIGION. — John Wightman. Tauranga, New Zealand

DOES the oldest trick in the book relate to the oldest profession? — David Stewart, Hitchin. Hertfordshire

Any answers?

forestation, has there been any significant change in the proportion of oxygen in the aimosphere in the last 150 years?

Hilory Wright, Victoria, BC, Canada

WHAT is the derivation of the division of the division of the derivation of the deward was de Waal, Auckland, New Zealand

Answers should be e-mailed to weekly@guardian.co.uk, faxed to 017.1/+44171-242-0985, or posted to The Guardian Weeldy, 75 Faring don Road, London EC1M 3110. can respond to Notes & Queries via http://nq.guardian.co.uk

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

## The scent of memories

1

TMISARI)EN, a stately pile at the edge of the village of Miserden in Gloucestershire, something wakes from the sleep of memory. Bouncing powerfully from warm, cream gravel hetween hedges, comes a forgotten but distinctive scent. This is the scent of timeless paths on hot afternoons — the lazy, alluring smell of summer gardens. This is the scent of box, Buxus sempervirons, the evergreen shrub trimmed carefully into little hedges around herbaceous borders.

Box flowers smell like cat's pee, but its foliage wrapped in sunshine is far less acrid and always reminds me of gardens I have known. Box bonds gardeners to centuries of tradition. In the Cotswolds, box would have edged the borders of Roman villas along the Fosse Way. the Roman road that formed a frontier between southeast England and the wild lands of the west. The same hedges would have held the monas tic apothecary's gardens of the Middle Ages, swirled in complicated patterns in Tudor knot gardens and framed the flower collections of Georgian and Victorian enthusiasts, as they do today.

Although common throughou Britain, box is a native of the chalk and limestone hillsides of southern England, It is this calcareous habitat that makes the Cotswolds so unique. In his poem, "In Praise of Limestone", W H Anden said, "If it form the one landscape that we the inconstant ones/ Are consistently homesick for, this is chiefly/ Because it dissolves in water/ . . when I try to imagine a faultless love/ Or the life to come, what I hear is the murmur/ Of underground streams, what I see is a

imestone landscape." The long line of Cotswold hills separates the Vale of the Severn in the west and the Vale of the Thames in the east. The oolitic limestone, weathered and folded beneath the centuries old work of people who I through chocolate-box villages.

shaped the hills and valleys, fields and woods, gives this region its dislinctiveness. This rock was formed from the shells of countless creatures that inhabited the mud of a

warm, shallow sea millions of years ago. Once a hidden place, rich in sheep fleece and curlew-haunted space, the unique limestone walls, villages and famous gardens of the Cotswolds now attract thousands of visitors who come to see an unspoilt countryside. But is it? Cars and coaches full of tourists

plough with remorseless curiosity and an insatiable desire to travel back to a gentler, romantic version of the past, the homesickness, as Auden put it, of we the "inconstant ones". But is this such a preserved and protected countryside that it , has become fossilised, like the stone we come to see? Travelling

lives of the people who worked this

In the old graveyard at Miserden, beyond the immaculate topiary yew arch and the church, is a scattering of lichen-encrusted gravestones. One belongs to the memory of Stanley Marwood Johnson, born 1909, died 1986. The inscription reads: "This soul hath been alone/ on a wide, wide sea/ so lonely 'twas that God himself/ scare seemed there to e." Misery in Miserden? Who was this man and why was he so lonely

in such a beautiful place? Just as the lives of the sea creatures were pressed into this warm stone, so the lives of the people who lived here have become part of the andscape. As the scent of box wafts from the garden the Cotswold countryside sleeps in the sunny afternoon of memory.

#### Chess Leonard Barden

/ASPAROV and Fischer head the grandmaster élite who have selected the Grunfeld 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 8 No8 d5 for critical games, and entire books are available on this opening. White's fashionable fourth-move plans are 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 and 4 Nf3, but 4 Bf4, 4 Qb3 and 4 e3 are also playable. A hack-neyed, well-trodden position? Sure, yet last month two quite distinct povelties appeared within a few days to expand White's choice.

An unknown Cuban, Francisco Acosta, used Tim Harding's new postal magazine Chess Mail (from 26 Coolamber Park, Dublin 16, tel 353-1-4939339) to recommend 4 b4/?

This idea is a jazzed-up version of a Soviet master's idea. though Makogonov delayed the pawn push until after 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 0-0. But if Black digs up Makogonov's forties games and meets 4 b4 by Bg7 5 e3 0-0 6 Qb3 c6 7 Bd3 e6, Acosta diverges by developing White's KN at e2, followed by 0-0 and Bb2 when, he says, White has consolidated his space advantage.

Black can also respond aggressively. Acosta gives 4 . . dxe4 5 e4 e5 6 d5! Bxb4 (Bg7 7 Bxc4 0-0 8 Nge2) 7 Qa4+ Nc6 8 Bd2 Bxc3 9 Bxc3 Nxe4 10 Bxe5 with advantage, but admits that 4... e5/f 5 c5 (5 dxe5 Bxb4) exd4 6 Nb5 Nc6 7 Bf4 Bg7! 8 Bxc7 (8 Nxc7+ Kf8 9 Nxa8 Ne4 followed by d3 or Qf6) Qd7 9 Bd6 Ne4 10 Nc7+ is unclear. Although 4 b4 may surprise, it

s unlikely to shock Grunfeld players since sacrificing pawns at e5 or c7 are known from other sharp lines. The second anti-Grunfeld novelty, created by the Armenian master Nadanian, is more visually striking: 4 cxd5 Vxd6 5 Na41?

White plans to avoid exchange of knights, control the centre by e4, and to meet the natural retreat Nb6 by Nc5, when the outpost knight cannot be kicked .

away by b7-b6. Nadanian claims that Black's natural replies to 5 Na4 all favour White:

LEISURE 33

Bf5 6 Nc5 b6 7 e4! or Nf6 6 Bf4 Bg7 7 Rc1 c6 8 e3 or Bg7 6 e4 Nb6 7 Be3 Nc6 8 d5 Ne5 9 Ne5 c6 10 dxc6 Qxd1+11 Rxd1 Nxc6 12 Rd2, or e6 6 e4 Nb6 7 Nf3 Nxa4 8 Qxa4+ Bd7 8 Qc2. When Nadanian sprung his

novelty against Varuzhan Akobian, the 13-year-old found the imaginative counter  $\delta \dots$ e5!/ 6 dxe5 Bb4+ 7 Bd2 Ne3! 8 fxe3 Bxd2+ 9 Qxd2 Qh4+ 10 g3 Qxa4 picking up White's errant knight, though the centralising 11 Qd4! gave White the

Whether or not 4 b4 and 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 Na4 become grandmoster fashion, they show that, even in this era of computer databases, there is still scope to challenge longstanding perceptions at an early stage of play.

No 2469



Lilienthal v Szabo, world-title andidates, Budapest 1950. White (to play) is material up, out his king is in danger. Should he play (a) 1 Bxc4 (b) 1 Rxd6 or (c) 1 Rd7? Grandmaster Lilienthal got it wrong.

No 2468: White takes back K(g4)xR(f5), Black then retracts R(f1)xQ(f5). Instead, Black plays Rh1 and White mates by Qf2.

### Bridge Zla Mahmood

nations of cards that ought to sound alarm bells. If you are dealt Q10x in a suit, for example, you are likely to need to do something special with it. This position is well known:

♠KJ7

South, declarer, leads a low card from dummy and finesses the jack when you play low as East. Next. South cashes the king. You should, of course, drop the queen. On the third round of the suit,

declarer must guess whether to play you for an initial holding of Q2 doubleton and finesse dummy's nine. If you play the ten under the king on the second round, declarer cannot go wrong. If you occupy the West seat, and are in the habit of giving count signals, you can follow, with the six and then the five, as if you had started with 10 8 6 5.

Another position in which to do something special with Q10x.

**★**AJ987 **Q 102 ★**K65 443

WHEN you are defending a Declarer leads the three from his bridge hand, there are combined and you play? This time, you should play the queen. If you don't, declarer will finesse the nine, losing to East's king. A subsequent finesse of the jack will give him four tricks in the suit, But if you put in the see centre table). queen, declarer may decide to play you for an original holding of KQx.

He might duck the first trick, intending to finesse the jack later, or ace, cross to his hand and lead low to the jack, Either way, you have created a chance for the defence to win a trick more than their entitlement. The play of the queen is especially important if dummy has no

♠ K96. ♥.Q.J 10 ♦ A1875 **♣**Q6 ± J 10842 ¥A87 ♥ K5 ♦ Q 10 4 • 10 9 8 7 4 2 **♦ 63** ♠KJ5 ♦ AQ3 ♥96432 ♦ K92. A3

outside entries, for then you will hold declarer to one trick in the suit as apposed to two - or even four! One of the more spectacular uses f a Q10x combination occurred in his deal from a recent tournament

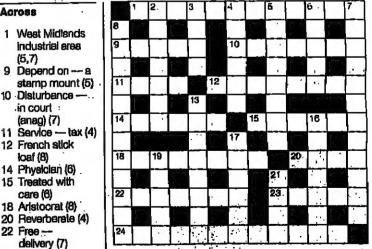
Not liking the idea of rebidding. his shabby hearts, South opened with a weak no trump and was raised to 3NT by North. West led the ten of clubs, and when this was covered by the queen and South had his back to the wall. Winning with the ace and need-

ing to rattle off the next eight tricks, South led a low diamond towards dummy at the second trick. His intention was to finesse the jack, which would have brought him the five tricks he required without difficulty.

But West contributed the queen

of diamonds to the first round! Poor South had no reason to suspect that this was other than a singleton, so he woo with dummy's ace of diamonds and led a low diamond for a finesse of the nine. Now the roof fell in on him - West took the nine with the ten and the defenders took five clubs, a diamond and two hearts to defeat the cast-iron contract by four tricks.

## Quick crossword no. 363



Dandy American (6,6) 8 Large-flowered

Staunch -

support (4)

4 Second part of Bible (3,9) 13 Alleviate (8)

Down ' Madmen (7) Cook (4) Cattle 5 Olly (8)

23 Hearing —

test (5)

loaf (8)

enclosure (6) 6 Tobacco fraud (5)

shrub (12) 16 Notices (aneg) — part (7) 17 Obvious protection for Inventors (6) 19 Under (5)

A D O H
D GAREGROW
FA I D D F
ORID VOLATULE
U B E O A
ELIMMEN TROUGH
F E O N A
MUSUMBLY QUET
B X U O N F
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A T V
B I G N A

Lest week's solution

Notes & Queries Joseph Harker

RANCE gave the United States the Statue of Liberty to commemorate 100 years of independence, What, if anything, did the US give France?

EURO Disney. — Tom Pool, Chelmsford, Essex

//SIT the D-Day beaches of Utah V and Omaha, and military cemeteries and memorials such as Pointe du Hoc. What the US (and others) gave was beyond price. — Richard Johnston, Reading, Berkshire

HEN does a cult become a religion?

WHEN it progresses from killing its members to killing non-members — David Lewin, Oxford

THE essential difference is openness. Religions publish their beliefs openly in the Bible, Koran, beliefs openly in the Bible, Koran, Bhagavadgita, etc, seeking to per-

suade the public of their truth. Cults, however, rely on secret or special knowledge, revealed only to initiates by the cult's founder or chosen representatives. Everything between the founder and followers, who are required to separate themselves from the rest of the world. This enables the founder to dominate and exploit them.

All religions begin as cults. Christianity began as one of several competing messianic sects and became a religion when Paul and his followers began proselytising outside Judea Cults fade away when those who knew the founder die. Who remembers the Ranters, the Sandemanians or the Muggletonians now? -Laurie Smith, Carshalton, Surrey

OW thick are two short planks?

my opinion could be a bit thinner. – 4 Cottell, Southampton, Hampshire

"The collapse of communism

THREE times as thick as one short plank. Er, wait a minute. - William Barrett, London

HAT is the evidence for St Brendan the Navigator having "sailed the Atlantic and discovered the New World" in the sixth century?

BRENDAN founded the monastery at Clonfert in 559 AD and died in 583 AD. Adamnan's life of St Columba -- written about 670 AD -mentions voyages to the Hebrides, Scotland and probably Brittany, The idea that he discovered the New World rests on the ninth century Voyage Of St Brendan, a book that influenced Columbus. It tells how Brendan and 33 monks salled to the Isle of the Blessed. Mostly drawn from sailors yarns — from ancient Irish tales to Sinbad the Sailor — it is doubtful whether any evidential value can be attached to it. — Tom

**D**EAF, dumb, numb, blind. What's the word for someone with no sense of smell?

ACK of the sense of smell is \_\_ called anosmia (less commonly anosphresy). The adjective should be anosmic. Ageustia is the lack of taste, an affliction that seems to have struck most of the Conservative Constituency Association of Tatton. — Michael Martin, Liverpool

THIS condition afflicted a friend of mine. By a cruel twist of neurology he also had no sense of taste. He always enjoyed my cooking, and was yery useful when the cat fouled the carpet. — Pete Magennis, London

Brighton Barry Stierer,

WHAT actually is the oldest trick in the book? SEND me a stamped self-addressed envelope and a

cheque for £19.99 and I will tell you.

— Les Wright, Winchester, Hampshire

Readers with access to the internet

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Adrian Noble salutes

attempt at turning from

theatre critic to director

PPROACHING BAC on

gentrified Lavender Hill in Battersea, in my first, and, I

trust, last job as a theatre critic, I

wondered what agenda I should be

addressing. The plays? Well yes, of

course, Strindberg's The Stronger and Harold Pinter's The Lover (both

interesting and important, well

worth an outing and fascinatingly

naired); the actors (I saw Sian

Thomas and John Michie were in

the cast — highly experienced,

classy); the production (Michael Billington — a blank, my lord);

fringe theatre (always with us, like

the poor); or perhaps even the func-

Well I must report that it was a

rum do, even before the show

started. Groups of critics huddled

around their colleague director-

critics, glancing nervously over

their shoulders, clearly quizzing

them about their experiences: what

was it like? Did you go all the way?

Unstairs, some awkward joshing at

the bar, a few muttered, "How the

hell did I get myself involved in

First let me say, this was hard-

core fringe. I mean mainline stuff.

Addicts will be reassured, sitting on

the rock-hard seats, to see the black

box, the isolated furniture on the

black floor, the white cut-out set

against the black wall, and the

single red fire extinguisher in pride

of place beneath the brightly lit exit

the actors, in the prime of their

careera, were almost certainly

being paid a pittance. Then the

play began — and so did the mono-logue. No, not the monologue so cunningly created by Strindberg in

this play for two characters, only one of whom speaks a word, but

the monologue in my head, a

stream of thought flowing along-side Sian Thomas's words, ducking

in and out, unstoppable: "No. Sian,

more relaxed at first, more conver-

sational; the relationship's not clear. Engage with her, don't . . . " I

stopped myself. I was directing the

is this what professional theatre

critics do, I wondered? Is that what

good thing, as it can only make our

The critic, it strikes me, has

duction or play worth going to see?

over a period of months an in-

to contribute at the highest possible

level to the debate. The end of

overnight reviewing in all bar one

national newspaper is not so much a reflection of the fact that theatre is

no longer news, as a major contri-

bution to that fact. Theatre can't be

news if it doesn't appear on the

news pages. This is not just the aire's loss, but society's loss, as in-

portant cultural events slide down the agentia

So is this Strindberg-Pinter

double-bill an important cultural

critics better fantasy directors.

this?" Then into the theatre.

tion of the critic,

Michael Billington's brave

A fantasy in Theatre-land

Strindberg wrote The Stronger in

in the erotic landscape of role play

and sexual fantasy. Like Strindberg,

Pinter knows this is the most excit-

ing and the most dangerous of all

By the end of the evening, Sian

Thomas and John Michie had con-

vinced me. But the whole doesn't

quite plug in. Why? Well, I don't think Michael Billington is a very

I think he's a very fine critic, and

it's mainly out of respect for him

that I'm writing this piece. But he's

not an artist. I'm sure he under

stands the plays profoundly. But can

he marry the form to the meaning,

can he lose himself in the work, car

he listen to his instincts, humble

himself to the Gods, to the creators

Can he dine with Apollo and Dlony

sus? Well, I don't know many people

who can. But if you hear about any,

please put them on the inside news

Adrian Nobie is artistic director of

the Royal Shakespeare Company

Billington on

Billington

timidity in his

there are in-

triguing links

between the

two works;

while the Strindberg

is full of

**Pinteresque** 

stlences, the

Pinter conceals

a good deal of

angst.
Billington's obvious friexperi-

camouflaged by some fine performances. Clearly the actors

ence as a director is also

did most of the work,

and I'd definitely advise

Billington not to give up his

Strindbergian

playgrounds.

good director,

1888 for his projected Experimental

Theatre in Copenhagen, and Pinter

The Lover for Associated Rediffu-

sion Television in 1963, when there

was still a place on TV for experi-

Strindberg was not only the

godfather of the fringe as we know

t, but the master chef of the two

staple meals of the fringe — realism

and expressionism. The black box

was at once his theatrical play-ground and a metaphor for the

andscape inside his head. Strind-

berg was a lethal player at the

deadly game of sexual politics. You

need a hand as steady as a surgeon to direct him, but Michael Billing-

ton's production is, alss, too clumsy.

Rather than potential dialogue,

where one person's thought,

matched moment for moment by

another's silence, lead to devastat-

ing revelation, we get the dreaded monologue. We are in Theatre-land,

we are in Experiment-land. Beam

the one with all the words, she's in-

Sian Thomas is good casting as

The lights go down, we shuffle

he's never met her before, stilted

land again! But, no, I was wrong.

minor play to borrow one of T S

Ellot's backhanded compliments.

It's a courageous effort on behalf of

Billington and his cast, and a very thought-provoking match with Strindberg.

This is Pinter still close to the

Brilliant, brittle revue sketch writer

of the 1950s. Yes, we realise once

again, Pinter is the most European of our post war writers, he's first

and Strindberg's natural heir.

cousin to the French Abaurdists,

Like Strindberg, Pinter's plays oc-

about for a bit then, bang, we're on Pinter.' At first my heart sank. choice of

me up, Scotty.

more difficult.

the job is, a theatrical equivalent of fantasy football? In which case this job swap experiment is clearly a which is a mistake. It's by far the

is to deliver the news. Is this pro- Husband kisses wife goodbye as if

Second, to inform a reader what is acting, monotonous typewriter de-

going on in the arts world, to create | livery! God help me. I'm in funny-

formed theatrical atlas. And third, This is a wonderful play, a great

event? I think not, although it is an astute and elegant juxtaposition.

mental grown-up drama.

CINEMA Derek Malcolm

■ N AMERICAN, "dance" just about rhymes with "angst", so a musical by Woody Allen ought to be the most natural thing in the world. Everyone Says I Love You is a frothy little number that feels as though he casually tossed it off between two cocktails at the Algonquin. Yet it's a peculiar, unsatisfying confection - a Woody Allen film in which the best one-liners are by Cole Porter.

This leisurely uptown romance is remarkably sprawling, even by the usual standards of Allen's ensemble pieces. The cast includes a gaggle of | as a backdrop and a troupe of Groupersonable, confused teenagers headed by Lukas Haas and narrator Natasha Lyonne; two preppy lovebirds, played by Edward Norton and Drew Barrymore; liberal paterfamilias Alan Alda and his wife Goldie Hawn, party-throwing queen of the uptown radical-chic clique; and Allen himself as Hawn's eternally love-tangled ex. As romantic complications multiply, the leads flit in leisurely style between Manhattan, Paris and Venice, like Henry James characters with frequent-

WHAT ghastly people these Americans are, with their ap-

palling clothes, their flab and sweat

and suet thighs, their smug stupidity

and empty lives. Whatever possessed

them to wander into the Saatchi's hal-

lowed halls of art in north London?

They're sculptures. Duane Hanson,

who died last year, was a maker of al-

most perfect replicas of human be-

ings. So life-like are they that they are

often, when first encountered, mis-

taken for the real, living thing. Cast

from life, painted, be-wigged, dressed

in everyday clothes and posed

among real objects, they achieve a

verisimilitude — and a presence — at

least equal to the wax-work dummies

Duane Hanson's wax

conforms to a dumbed-

sculpture Traveller

down stereotype

**Adrian Searle** 

Waxing lyrical about still lives

eavesdropped evidence from her therapist, he contrives to win the heart of beautiful Von - Julia Roberts, no less. Allen and Roberts may be the most improbable love match in all of his films, but here anything's possible, because we're in the world of the musical — which is to say, of fairytale. When characters burst into Broadway bel canto. it hardly comes as any surprise.

Allen doesn't often leave his home territory of Upper Manhattan, so understandably the globetrotting here looks a bit cursory. Paris is the scene for a silly, swanky closing pas de deux for him and Hawn, but you wonder why he bothered to go there if all he needed was the Seine cho Marx impersonators singing in

For all the fun, there's little new here — the film feels like a set of major-key variations on things that Allen has previously done in minor, like the overheard-therapy plot from Another Woman.

Even recently, in out-and-out entertainments like Manhattan Murder Mystery. Allen still contrived to pack a sombre sting; but his latest is as blandly reassuring as comedies get. Admittedly, it's hard to leave this crowd-pleaser without some Allen's own strand of the story flicker of a smile. If you like Woody takes some believing. Thanks to Allen's films, you'll like this.

They sag and sweat, and are

demonstrably weighed down by

worldly cares. They have bad taste,

oad hair, bad diets and bad times.

Pooped-out, a slobbish traveller

slumps on his luggage. Rita the

waitress leans against the wall, too tired and indolent to take your

order. An old guy sits on a bench,

staring into nothingness, consider-

ing — what, exactly? His pension,

his prostate, the state of the world?

He is both the most reticent and

anonymous, and the most achieved

sculpture here. The two things are

You wouldn't want to hang

around with most of these people,

yet they draw you in, with their

almost complete realism. And up

close, the illusion persists in the

details: blotchy necks, a bruised

shin, sunburn and collagen. And, like the figures in Madame Tus-

Table 1.4 1.4

saud's, we recognise them.

We've seen them before;

they're regular Americans.

Hanson, a Minnesota

If, on the other hand, you love them - which means relishing the neurosis, the ethical wranglings then you'll probably find this something of a throwaway, not to say an irritant. Now, if he really wants to do a musical, Stephen Sondheim probably lives only a few blocks

The word "erratic" applies to no one in American cinema quite as it does to Abel Ferrara. It's hard to believe that the same director made a film as focused and perfectly judged as The Funeral, and an awkward, portentous exercise like The Addiction. Yet both films are straight out of the same well of religious trauma, concern with original sin and the wretchedness of life. Of course, that may be simply to do with living in New York - Ferrara's world is a hellish downtown not even on the same subway line as

Woody Allen's stop. A 1930s-set Mafia saga, The Funeral is more like family melodrama than traditional mob thriller, It's about the effect on the Tempio dynasty when wayward brother Johnny (the excellent, sardonic Vincent Gallo) is killed. Family head Ray - Christopher Walken. glacially authoritative as usual, if muted - seeks retribution, while

died in January 1996. He was im-

mensely popular in America, Japan.

Germany and Scandinavia. Though

he was never afforded a British solo

show during his lifetime, he was

well-known in Britain through re-

productions, and for the single work

acquired for a British public collec-

tion - Hanson's 1970 Tourists, in

the National Gallery of Modern Art,

Hanson began making his life-

east figures in 1967, and spent the

following 30 years honing his skills

and refining his techniques. Apart

from a few dramatic and overtly politicised multiple-figure early

works - notably Riot, from 1967,

and Bowery Derelicts, from 1969.

he spent his career producing

single and double-figure sculptures

depicting ordinary Americans at

work and play. His figures appear to be near-faultless representations.

until one looks a little longer. But,

by and large, Hanson's realism, mostly rendered in polyester plas-

tics, car bodyfiller, flecked paint and

false hair, is as impressive as it is

banal. And that's the point; banal

sculptures, banal people. His sculp-

confuse the real and the realistic.

 $(1_{\{u^{(i)},u_i,\theta^{(i)},\dots,\theta^{(i)}\}})$ 

and the first of the court of

Edinburgh.

farmer's son who ture appeals to those who believe

worked in Florida, I that art should imitate life, and who

The genre dictates macho energies, but The Funeral is also very much about the women in the gang world. Annabella Sciorra plays Ray's wife as the powerful, angry centre of the family's moral conscience: Isabella Rossellini brings out the reserves of pious determination in Chez's wife Clara. There's also a show-stopping turn from Benicio Del Toro's rival mobster. But it's Penn who walks away with the film, in a very physical performance shaded with distressing vulnera-

makers who take violence absolutely seriously, and because the sense of death is so immediately tangible, you accept the more delicate scenes in which Walken attempts to absolve his profession in theological terms.

In The Addiction, however, such casuistry topples over into the absurd. In this 1994 feature, Lili Taylor plays a New York philosophy graduate who takes to a nocturnal blood-sucking existence as if it were postmodern lifestyle chic. The film undeniably has a lot going for it, but the analogy between vampirism and heroin is overworked.

For all its earnestness, The Addiction is little more substantial than Anne Rice, but it does have one thing Interview With The Vampire didn't - music by Nietzsche (yes, that Nietzsche) on the

were "more sculptural", had a lin-

gering, if simplistic, social con-

science, and deceived himself with

disingenuous claims of empathy to-

Hanson was a sort of downbent

Norman Rockwell for the TV age.

His figures avoid eye-contact, and

there's no gaze in their blank stares.

In fact, we find ourselves in a kind

of non-confrontation, a passing: un-

issues to do with materiality and

presence. Hanson's continuing in-

erest, for other artists, rests not in

his solutions but almost entirely in

his technique, his trompe-l'oeil effects. And instead of making inex-

his figures as clothes-horses, to be

livened up with props - real shop-

ping bags, baby push-chairs, cam

eras and wristwatches. Giacometti

said, in regard to sculptured fig-

ures, that too great an illusion of

being real would leave the viewer

amazed primarily that the piece

couldn't move. Hanson's affectless

figures are modern genre-types,

overblown knick-knacks that pay no

cial or self-awareness.

They are life-like, but

lack life, and that is their

failure, both as sculp-

is, one looks at them as

narratives of loss, but some-

how I don't think that is what

more than lip-service to either so-

wards his subjects.

## vision of Gallic charm

MUSIC

/ OW, of course, it would lone anything else. Pop has seen so many extremes, from gangstas to Michael Jackson. that a tremulous little song about having sex simply

and her husband and mentor Serge Gainsbourg invoked the wrath of everyone from the Moi Non Plus. It soared to numher one, setting the Chelsea deb

She rarely performs in three years had "event" writ lurge. Shame it couldn't have



like the work of Stephan Balkenhol. whose figurative sculptures Soutchi has also bought and shown, there's nothing in Hanson's work beyond the surface. His figures wallow in the depths of their psychological shallows. Their emptiness is a kind of existential cliché. Their presence is bolstered and encumbered with

props and extraneous detail, leaving A small thing in white vest no space for human ambiguity and The issue of realism and likeness in the sculpture of human beings band for company. Birkin is continues to be a central concern along with questions of scale, sur-

> Her devotion to the late Gainsbourg during a set plainly is still bereft by his 90 minutes.

"I last heard that when it was read by Deneuve in a little graveyard where Serge is," she said at the end of one number,

# An English

**Caroline Sullivan** 

V hardly raise an eyebrow, let wouldn't shock. Even if the two singers dld seem to be at it right there in the

recording studio, to judge by their gurgles. But in 1969, Jane Birkin Vatican to the BBC with Je TAime up for life in her adopted France.

Britain, hence this first show in



Birkin . . . Sad songs for Serge

been the scene of her last appearance, the Savoy Theatre whose intimacy would have suited her better than the Festival Hall's austerity.

and tight black jeans, she was swamped by the large stage, with only a subdued French backing holding up better at 50 than her surprisingly young fans are at 25. face finish, expression and a host of

singer/songwriter was obvious from her frequent references to comprised of his material. She absence, and her loss gradually

and we stifled a sob. Whatever Gainsbourg's mer-

its, he wasn't a flawless song-writer. That did not stop Birkin from exhuming some of his least becoming numbers. He had a typically French feel for rock music — he was hopeless at it. But quintessentially French

balladry with strings and accordion stuck on? Now you're talk tures and as social com-mentaries. Unless, that ing. It was during these - the likes of Baby Alone In Babylone and Sorry Angel — that Birkin was at once most connected to Gainsbourg and most free of his

## All in all, the full Monte

**Andrew Clements** 

HEN stagings of Monteverdi's operas get it right, as Annabel Arden's The Return Of Ulysses most certainly does, they can make the 350 years of operatic history since the composer's death seem utterly dispensable. All the properties we prize most in musical drama - the perfect fusion of text and music, the economy of gesture, the faultless control of dramatic pacing, the psychological penetration of the characters - are all there, fully realised, in a work like Ulysses, and needing just an imaginative, sensitive combination of director and conductor to tease it out.

Arden's version, acutely, lyrically conducted by Harry Bicket, has precisely that. It started life at the Buxton Festival three years ago, but has been honed and refined for this revival, which starts a spring season for Opera North in Leeds, that will also include new productions of Tannhäuser, Cosi Fan Tutte and Korngold's Violanta, making up a wonderfully varied package that puts the company's more generously funded London siblings to shame.

If they all turn out to be of the same perceptiveness and musical excellence as this, it will be a memorable series. Arden's treatment. mingling ancient classicism and modern manners in a way that always ensures the narrative line of the work remains perfectly clear, is fresh, resourceful take on Monteerdi's masterpiece.

There are echoes of Arden's work with Théatre de Complicité, including the superbly conceived portrayal of the work's main comic creation, the glutton Irus (stormingly played by Valentin Jar as a monstrous automaton bulging out of his designer trousers). But there is much, much more that arises out of her and her singers' responses to the words and to their setting. Gestures that alternate casual naturalism with severe stylisation are perfectly chosen for each dramatic situation; the weave of the drama is constantly varied, its oulse carefully regulated.

Tim Hatley's split-tiered set provides exactly the dramatic flexibility such an approach demands. A room n Penelope's palace is on the upper level, and the outer world, threateningly dark, is down below. Minerva descends from the flies on a winged and gilded chair to return Telemachus to his father Ulvases and to orchestrate their return to the palace, but otherwise spectacle for its own sake is minimised. This a functional, spare treatment that illows the drama to speak for itself.

That places additional responsibility on the singers, and it's in the casting that the greatest improvements over the Buxton performances can be found, especially in the role of Ulysses, where Nigel Robson's performance is so effective. Each emotional twist and turn of the hero's progress towards reunion with enelope is graphed upon his face in in intmensely moving way.

Robson is well matched by Alice Coote's statuesque Penelope, who makes the final scene and her reluctance to acknowledge that her hus band has returned after 10 years a tangle of conflicting emotions.

There is a clear, forthright Telemachus from Nicholas Sears and touching Eumaeus from Mark Curtis; Therese Feighan is the dea ex machina Minerva in shimmering evening dress. But all, as in the best Monteverdi, are fused into a power-

the jury room is so absolute that

jurors stagger under it like a guilty

### The trials of a juror

**TELEVISION** 

Vancy Banks-Smith

HE WAS the only man among the jurors describing the experience in Modern Times (BBC2). His name may or may not be David. Some of the names were changed because some of the jurors were frightened. He didn't look frightened and he didn't look like a David, more like a Dave.

He is, in fact, an AA man. The man who can.

So it was all the more disturbing how overwhelming he found jury service and how vividly he described the distress of body and

It was a murder trial. A young couple had been killed, the woman as she dialled 999. Her dying breath on tape sounded like a child babbling. The operator repeated pa-tiently, "If there's a problem, can you get your mummy?"
All the cliches are true — that's

why they are cliches. David's blood ran cold. That night I kept saying to my wife, Why isn't the heating on? Turn the heating up. She kept talking to me and I'kept saying, 'Pardon? Someone was speaking but I didn't hear the words. I knew that day had been too much for me, I had a drink. I had a big drink. I

But after the guilty verdict, they all went back into the room and we went with them. "Everybody's sit-ting there sobbing. For five weeks nobody had had any physical contact but there were people cuddling, holding hands, saying goodbyes. We were in that room for an hour

enough to leave the court. It was . . . horrible. We needed to cry. If you don't cry, you get worse, don't you?" He had been blinking rapidly and now he squeezed his eyes shut and shook his head violently like a dog

efore we could compose ourselves

coming out of deep water.
The wonderful Home Front (BBC2) gets better every week.

First a sabre-toothed woman arrives, junks your furniture and insults your bedroom: "God! Have we

got our work cut out here!"

Then she makes you spray your wardrobe gold and stick pink fake fur on it. You have a perfectly nice oak mirror. It is painted gold it is sweets are stuck all round it and it is finished off with pink fur,

Fair play, as Jim McDonald says, this was a room for a teenager, who conceded her mum was not hn pressed. This suffering woman did:

not show.

Meanwhile why not paint your, plain china with chickens and bake it in the oven? Next week Kevin will wanted to go to sleep, to forget. And plain china with chickens and bake it wiffied.

It in the oven? Next week Kevin will show you how to make a chandeller this documentary. The secrecy of out of an old bicycle wheel.

HIS BOOK is a big event. File teen years after the publication of their first co-edited poetry anthology, The Rattle Bag, Heaney and Hughes have teamed up again to produce a sequel. Of course, a lot of things have happened since 1982: paets have come and gone, reputations risen and fallen; Hughes has been made Poet Laureate, Heaney has won the Nobel Prize for Literature. Back in the early eighties, the collaboration between two Faber poets seemed fortuitous, but hardly momentous. Now, as Laureate and Nobelist, the collaboration seems extraordinary, a publishing coup. Such writers don't just make books, they make history, and theirs is an awesome responsibility; from those to whom much is given much is expected in return.

So The School Bag is, by definition, an important book, but readers should be warned: it is a very different book from the much-loved Rattle Bag. The title itself sounds a warning. School bag implies the ceremonials and rituals of learning: instruction, training, discipline, correction. Rattle bag implies rummaging and noise, the raucous delights of miscellany.

The School Bag is streamlined

and serious, and sets out a curricuium and a canon; it represents, says Heaney, a "school of poetry . . . gathered on traditional bardic lines", exposure to which will contribute to "the schooling of its readers". This may seem far removed from the original spirit of anthologising the word comes from the Greek anthologos, which menns flowergathering - but it is nonetheless a legitimate purpose and reflects a commercial reality. There are still good anthologies and bad anthologies, just as there are good schools and had. And if it's schooling you want, if it's an anthology you want, then stick with the Laurentes.

It begins with Yents's "Long Legged Fly" from his Last Poems, a poem which invites the reader to contemplate the difficult task schooling that is to follow.

Like a long-legged fly upon the

His mind moves upon silence.

fax it to us at the address below.

l'enclose a UK/Eurocheque for £\_

Mre/Me/Mr \_\_

Address

Paperback

The book ends with an excerpt from Dryden's "The Secular Masque", the refrain "All, all of a piece throughout" neatly rounding things up and ushering the reader out. In between come hundreds of poems, long and short, old and new - the whole of "The Dream of the Rood", the whole of "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner" and "Childe Roland to the Dark Tower Came", great tranches of King Lear and Ovid's Metamorphoses, generous excerpts from Kavanagh's The Great Hunger and Skelton's "Philip Sparrow", and choice slices of "The Ballad of Reading Gao!".

There is a strict rule of one poem per poet, which allows for much wider coverage than in The Rattle Bag and provides for welcome appearances not only from the likes of Basil Bunting, but also from Anne Bradstreet, Louise Bogan, Hart and Stephen Crane, David Gascoyne, Ivor Gurney, Marlanne Moore, Edwin Morgan and Frank O'Hara.

There is one other major differ ence between the two anthologies one which exposes The School Bag's essential flaw. The Rattle Bag organised its poems alphabetically by title, which was an unusual means of organisation but which made for interesting juxtapositions Norman MacCaig's sad "Aunt Julia", for example, was followed by Adrian Mitchell's freewheeling "Autobalinmotorwayautoroute", which then segued into MacNelce's "Autobiography", and juddered into Karl

to Guardian Weakly Books or debit my Switch issue N°\_\_\_\_\_

Fax: .+44 181 324 5678

£7.50

e-mail: bid@mail.bogo.co.uk

**Rest of World** 

Signature

Europe £1.95

23.95

Post to: Guardian Weekly Books, 250 Western Avenue, London W3 6XZ, UK ...

Books@/beGuardian Weekly

+44 181 324 5503

Cust. care: +44 181 324 5656

Airmali postage and packing

Shapiro's "Auto Wreck". The poems in the new anthology are classified according to theme sea, land, death, etc — which is a sure sign of the shift in the poets' attitude and intentions: To have done it thematically", they wrote in The Rattle Bag, "would have made it feel too much like a textbook". The School Bag is very much like a textbook, so themes are permissible, but surely still inadvisable — isn't there always something rather sinismonuments." ter about poems herded together and grouped by theme, something ghastly, and something dull? Maybe t's a quibble — The School Bag is a

marvellous book, and greatly to be welcomed, but there's no getting away from the fact, which is always tomer being permanently horizon-tal? She said it was barbaric, "fussing over the dead body". worth restating; schooling is not the

same thing as education. A copy of this book is available at a special price of £16hbk or £9,99pbk from Books @ The Querdian Weekly 1 To order any book reviewed or any book in print, simply fill in this form and post or

lies, McMarriage, McValues," I didn't order a McSermon, you her birthday". It begins: "Let me say may say, I don't need to be told that outright that I bear you no/unusual "where death means nothing, life is meaningless". But Lynch has looked into more coffins than you in your or I. He tells of an embalmer called orifice." or I. He tells of an embalmer called Wesley Rice. "Wesley once spent all of one day and all night carefully piecing together the parts of a girl's doned bottle. Lynch's parents pre-



### The man who has the final word

**Desmond Christy** 

discusses life, death and 'the dismal trade' with poet Thomas Lynch

YOU WILL meet Thomas Lynch, or the like of him, when you are dead. But you won't know a thing about it. So let me introduce you to him now, before it is too late to get to know him properly. Lynch is a funeral director and a poet from i little town called Milford, Michigan. "Every year," he tells us at the start of his newly published collection of essays, "I bury a couple of hundred of my townspeople, Another two or three dozen I take to the crematory to be burned. I sell caskets, burial vaults, and urns for the ashes. have a sideline in headstones and

We know his type, then. Didn't Jessica Mitford warn us about his kind in The American Way Of Death, the kind that was too quick to see healthy profits in the cus-

Lynch's essays, The Undertaking, Life Studies From The Dismal Trade, see it all very differently to Mitford (who passed over last year). "As I watch my generation labour to: give their teenagers and young adults some 'family values' between courses of pizza and Big Macs, I think maybe Gladstone had it right.

I think my father did. ing of life is connected, inextricably, to the meaning of death; that mourning is romance in reverse, and if you love, you grieve, and there are no exceptions - only those who do it well, and those who don't. And if death is regarded as an inconvenience, if the dead are regarded as a nuisance from whom we seek a hurded riddance, then life and the living are in for like treatment: McFunerals, McFami-

madman with a baseball bat after he'd abducted and raped her . . Eighteen hours later the girl's mother, who had pleaded to see her, saw her. She was dead and damaged; but her face was hers again, not the madman's version. The hair was hers, not his. The body was hers, not his. Wesley Rice had not raised her from the dead nor hidden the hard facts, but he had retrieved her death from the

one who killed her." It is Lynch's job, as an undertaker, to help the living with the dead. It is not the corpses that interest him. "I've never had the dead person write the cheque. There's always one dead guy per funeral and there's 150 other people and they are really interesting." . As we walk we talk about faith, about Lynch having so much of it

and me having none at all, thinking the stuff he believes in as being as It is Lynch's job, as an undertaker, to help the living cope with

improbable as a spaceship hiding

the dead. Corpses

don't interest him

behind Hale Bopp.
Lynch — "Some days I'm sure of God, some days I'm not" - explains that, for him, even when you are Almighty and his cruelties you are showing faith in the existence of your maker. You have only to read his poems to know that Lynch must have spent a great deal of time rais-

ing his fist to his maker, The Lynch you meet in The Undertaking is wise and funny about life and death. But there was an earlier Lynch, angry at his broken marriage, and knocking back the Irish whiskey. He wrote a poem, called "For the ex-wife on the occasion of malice anymore. Nor/do I wish for you tumours or loose stools./blood in your urine, oozings from any

cranium. She'd been murdered by a | sented him with a choice as a child.

spent his life worrying that his children would end up as dead as the children he had to bury as part of his work. But Lynch's mother ( "a Bing Crosby and Ingrid Bergman Catholic") had faith that triumphed over his father's fear. Lynch h stopped worrying about his children and found that they flourish without his worry.

Lask Lynch what he would have done if he had not become a funeral director. A teacher, perhaps, by that would have meant teaching literature to students, as most America's professional writers de What would there be to write about?" His job gives him experiabout and no, he isn't going to give up his funeral business. Folks Milford are relying on him. And while Milford may look "i

the right light, like a late-century endition of the Waltons or Lak Wobegon" there is "no shortage o outrage and heartbreak", The Mil ford region even had its own serial killer. But small-town America still survives and The Undertaking is, i part, a testament to it and the kinds of values it sustains — like knowing the man who may one day bury you And relying on him. Undertakers as Lynch's father used to say, are after all "the last ones to let you Lynch has to sign some books at

the Notting Hill branch of Waterstones. The shop window has been decked out with a coffin and canical pageant they hold in Milford part of which involved a tour of the town's oldest cemetery. As you walked through it, people would pop out from behind gravestones, dressed as one of the town's loss deceased and start telling their histories. Some people; loved i others thought it was tacky sacri lege. Lynch was asked to adjudical in the dispute. He said he was agin it: "The dead don't have to enterp nobody," he told them. But the

The living are those who have time to read The Undertaking and be greatly entertained. Don't forget, this may be the last book you ever

The Undertaking by Thomas Lynch is published by Caps £9.09; in Grimelkin & Other Poems, Caps £7.

New fiction

Lucy Atkins

Ingenious Pain, by Andrew Miller (Sceptre, £14.99)

ATRUE rarity: a debut novel which is original, memorable, engrossing and subtle. The hero. ames Dyer, is born with no feeling for pain and grows into an observer of life, negotiating the heaving and diseased 18th century world around him where, as a child, his siblings die from smallpox, hls mother rejects him, and he is exploited by a fairground quack. He becomes a renowned surgeon, and as he rushes to St Petersburg to inoculate the Russian empress Catherine against smallpox, he meets a woman with supernatural powers who introduces him to pain. The ensuing emotional agony drives him mad, leaving him suffering in a London mental institution, before he pieces himself back together. As the narrative loops and ducks ingeniously, pain emerges as a creative, estorative force. A fine tale,

Andorra, by Peter Cameron (Fourth Estate, £8.99)

AMERON also chooses "micro-nation" as his setting. presumably for its claustrophobic and symbolic potential. Seeking solitude and a new start in life, Alexander Fox moves from America to Andorra, where he is sucked into the sad lives of a few ex-pats, all of whom seem to be trying to escape their pasts, just as Fox is trying to escape bad memories of a dead wife and child. But Andorra is more a prison than a refuge. The aptly named Fox turns out to be a shady character; his new friends maladjusted individuals in search of lost love. An atmos pheric, if rather alienating, read.

Does It Show?, by Paul Magra (Chatto, £9.99)

IZ and her daughter Penny move to a council estate. "Phoenix Court", where Liz stands out as glamorous and somehow different from the other mothers. Just how different she really is, is the central revelation, her originality rising from the ashes of the poverty stricken community alongside Penny's growing aupernatural powers. "What does it mean?" characters ask themselves and each other. Magrs's answer is that, ultimately ning (particularly sexual mean ing) is, as Liz puts it, "all in the eye

The Time in Aderra, by Ann Schlee (Macmilian, £15.99)

SET in a fictional British protec-torate, this is a novel about Britishness, played out in microcosm by the community of ex-pats, as observed by 17-year-old Flo. She is flown out to spend the summer with her lonely mother Lydia and stepfather, who is preparing to hand Aderra back to the "natives". The "threat of violence" in Aderra being "ever present, ever suppressed" there is little menace or tension in

**NEW AUTHORS** PUBLISH YOUR WORK
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED
Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography,

Railgious, Poetry, Childrens'. AUTHORS WORLD-WIDE MVITED MINERVA PRESS

St Just of the jungle

Che Quevera: A Revolutionary Life by John Lee Anderson

HE GUEVARA helped Fidel Castro to topple Batista in 1959 and then masterminded Cuba's break with the United States. These events established him as a revolutionary statesman of global reputation. With his subsequent renunciation of the fruits of power and martyr's death in Bolivia in 1967, he became a legend. The smouldering prose of his diaries and essays explained why the man in the iconic poster felt that it was necessary for him to sacrifice his life for the wretched of the earth. Until now, there has been no remotely adequate life of this extra-

John Lee Anderson opens this book by declaring: "My sole loyalty is to Che Guevara himself," adding that his concern is "his truth not anyone else's". My fear that this heralded a hagiography soon vanished. Anderson shows no hesitation in detailing episode after episode which Guevara, or the causes he worked for, is shown in an uncom fortable or unattractive light. He has researched diligently and has had access to much unpublished documentation.

Anderson is not, in fact, notably sympathetic to Guevara's politics. nor does he do more than sketch the appalling social conditions and political crimes which drove Guevara from medicine to revolutionary politics. Yet this biography is neverheless absorbing and convincing pecause of its wealth of new infornation and willingness to let Guevara himself speak, in quotations from letters and diaries.

By the closing chapters the full tragedy and nobility of Guevara's last actions are, if anything, heightened

Che Guevara . . . Until now, there has been no remotely adequate

life of this extraordinary individual'

by our knowledge of his mistakes and failings. Even those responsible for hunting him down appear to have rued their own actions.

Anderson punctures the romantic view of guerrilla war by detailing the draconian punishment meted out to deserters. Guevara was himselt a stern disciplinarian, a trait rendered only somewhat more manded even more of himself than of others. Following Batista's flight Guevara became commander of La Cabana, Havana's principal fort, from where he oversaw the trial of several hundred Batista henchmut;

of these 55 were executed.

According to Anderson, Guevara strove to ensure that these men really were guilty of the brutalities alleged against them; his judicial procedures, rudimentary as they were, prevented the lynch law that would otherwise have prevailed. For Guevara, the winding up of the old military machine was itself the indispensable preliminary to social

On this account Guevara was aiready attracted to Marxism and Maoism before he joined up with the Cubans. In a remarkable text of 1956, quoted here, he wrote: "The future belongs to the people and little by little or in one fell swoop they ward grandeur.

will seize power, here and in the whole world. The bad thing is that they have to become civilised and this can't happen before, but only after taking power." Che, the son of Argentine bourgeois, concluded that his mission was to become a sort of latterday Saint-Just who would submerge himself in what he called, in a typically arresting and disturbing phrase, "the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat".

BOOKS 37

In a continent afflicted by hunger and dictatorship, and with exorbitant rates of infant mortality, Guevara's driven personality and onging for social redemption corresponded to palpable needs. But his apocalyptic streak would lead to grave misjudgment, as when he appeared willing to risk war in 1962 rather than accept that the Soviet missile withdrawal had reduced the langer of invasion.

Guevara's last exploits in the Congo and Bolivia can also be read in two ways. Tactically they were, of course, ill advised and even shainbolic. But in both countries military dictatorship loomed and serious oppositional forces were engaged. In esisting Tshombe and Mobutu, or seeking to ally himself with Bolivia's nsurgent miners, Che skimped the necessary preparation — but he was not strategically ntistaken. Today, Laurent Kabila is at last ousting the monstrous kleptocrat whom the West backed in Zaire.

Anderson reminds us that Che while at times fanatically intolerant of real or supposed weakness in himself or others, was nevertheless strikingly broad-minded - his ministry became a refuge for stubborn liberals, anarchistic Trotskyists and other oddballs whose independence of mind he cherished.

Unsurprisingly, Guevara could be guilty of a crude machismo, but this complex individual was also capable of great tenderness and withering self-criticism. John Lee Anderson has written an indispensable work

## The Moggach cake-mix

**Katy Emck** 

Close Relations y Deborah Moggach -leinemann 356pp £15,99

EBORAH Moggach's new novel opens with a family history so brisk and brief it reads like a ournalistic profile with a bit of social history thrown in. She whips through a 40-year marriage, the birth and upbringing of three girls and its changing social background in four pages, throwing in stereo-types like ingredients in some

Middle England cake mix.

But she's the Fanny Craddock, rather than the Delia Smith (that's Joanna Trollope), of the family saga. Sexier, cruder, more extreme. She sets up her social icons only to detonate them. No one comes off looking too good. Or too bad, for that matter. There's something refreshingly amoral about her take on family relations at the close of the century. Everyone's a lusting and ayearning when they shouldn't be, and Moggach's portrait of a family coming apart at the seams has dark humour and considerable energy. "Treacherous husbands, treacherous wives, treacherous grandparents," cries the book cover, like a! lewdly wagging finger.

On a magazine apread Sunday In a plush, Home Counties residence,

three generations of a made-good family are gathered for lunch. Dark hints that all is not as cosy as it seems fall thick and fast, and we soon find that the thirty-something daughter of Gordon the Builder, Prudence — "the quiet one, the bluestocking" — is having a torrid affair with her married boss; that her sister, do gooding Maddy, is a lesbian; and that his third daughter, lucky Louise with the luxury home and family is cruising for the

biggest bruiser of all.
While this is predictable family saga territory - down to the atric sex and the dysfunctional teenagers - Moggach is particularly good at setting up expectations then surprising you. Like a Lady Fate giving Fortune's Wheel some good, hard spins, she loves to show us that no life is predictable and no

marriage safe.

The novel's dramatic irony, taut plotting and broad, searching social canvas compensate for its flaws. Close Relations has a briskly dark sense of life's impermanence and of the unsanctioned desires that threaten the unsanctioned desires that threaten all our fortresses, its diagnosis of contemporary life has a tough optimism.

Her people are jaunty among the runs, and they keep on building after the dry rot, the tasks. The building of a home only to find that its occupants have fied."

I the dry rot, the tasks. The building of a home only to find that its occupants how of a man seducing his wife (The wastfulness.

City of love vampires

Love in a Blue Time by Hanlf Kureishi Faber 212pp £8.99

HANIF KUREISHI'S south London boys, who partied through adolescence in a welter of sex and irugs in his earlier novels, have een fast forwarded into middle age n his collection of stories, Love in A Blue Time. "Life had become like a party at the end of the world," one reflects. He was sick of it, as one may grow sick of champague or of kicking a dead body

This collection charts desire, its eclipse, and the impulse to flee, to renew its pulse. "Without thinking, he gave her his life. He valued it less then, and now he wants it back. But he knows that retrieving a life takes a different courage, and is crueller."

Kurelshi also trawls obsessive tenderness and pathos, as in the anonymous sexual arrangement of "Nightlight", and a curious saddess: "Most of his friends, most of the people he knows are on the move from wife to wife, husband to husknew she was finally conquered when she stopped watching television") or the physical rigours of passion itself.

These stories borrow from Che khov. Nabokov. Katka. Bertolucci. But, though sometimes facile or over-explicit, their freshness lies in an insistent observation of the present. There are hangovers from Thatcher's enterprise culture, like the pugnacious hamburger entrepreneur Vance, and assorted low-life - dealers, misfits, parasites - who stalk a recognisable London, from Soho to Ladbroke Grove. Old "lagged boilers on little feet"; a drug dealer lounges with tight-trousered crotch exposed "as if he anticipated

applause".
In "With Your Tongue Down My Throat, a predatory writer, parasitically assuming the voice of a girl, deflects accusations of ripping off friends: "I shove it all down shamelessly (and add bits) because it's my job to write down the things that happen round here and because I have a rule about no material being sacred. What does that make me? ... an old spy, a dirty betrayer with a loudspeaker.

Kureishi's own compulsion hold nothing back is still evident in this collection. But his distinctive voice has acquired an intriguing

Robert Armstrong

ASPS gave a stunning demonstration of the quali-ties that have made them champions-elect, sweeping aside ant-bitious Sale at Loftus Road on Sunday with four tries to restore their five-point lead. One point from their last two games, away to Northampton and Harlequins, will be sufficient to give them the title they last won seven years ago.

Any suspicion that Sale would lay

an ambush in Wasps' own backyard was swiftly dispelled, particularly when their fly-half Slmon Mannix left the field after 15 minutes with a back injury. In effect the match was over in 43 minutes when Wasps' characteristic non-stop football produced three tries in a coruscating 10-minute spell either side of half time, giving them a 30-3 lead which Sale never looked like pulling back.

It says much for Wasps' positive at titude behind the scrum that all their three-quarters - Henderson, Logan Roiser and Greenstock - scored The breathtaking continuity in their altacks was the perfect answer to those rival clubs who damned the Londoners as a "workmanlike outfit".

Wasps seized the initiative after only eight minutes with a brilliant try that owed everything to their willingness to take on opponents one to one whenever a half-chance presented itself. Shortly after Greenstock had stormed to within metres of the Sale line, Wasps were awarded a penalty for offside and Henderson took a

CTUART CAGE showed that

OBritain too has up-and-coming

talent when he held off the charge

of a young compatriot to win his

first professional victory in the

The 23-year-old former English Amateur champion from Leeds is no

Tiger Woods as yet but had a con-

270, as David Carter, one year older

That gave Carter a share of sec-

ond place with Paul Broadhurst,

surgery, shot a marvellous 62.

Cannes Open on Sunday.

Golf Cannes Open

Michael Britten



Outpouring tap . . . Henderson charges through for Wasps' first try from a quickly taken penalty

Sale responded with an exciting

series of precisely constructed at tacks that underlined their ability to recycle the ball under pressure. Nevertheless the Wasps defence invariably came up with a forthright answer to the promising efforts of Hadley and Baxendell.

In contrast there was an ominous

quick tap before holding off two defenders to score in the left corner.

Sale error by making ground down the left flank, the Scotland wing Logan showed his pedigree with a forceful swallow-dive, the momen-

tum carrying him over the line. As if to emphasise Wasps' allround quality, Rees landed an angled penalty goal from 40 metres to give them a 16-3 half-time lead. Less than four minutes after the interval Sale's uphill task became impossible as they conceded two converted

inevitability about Wasps' second as they conceded two try: after Dallaglio capitalised on a tries in rapid succession.

Sports Diary Shlv Sharma

## Red Rose blooms

ITH winter chill still in the air but skies clear and blue, a new English cricket and betting. Sohail has 90 days to ap season got under way last week, bringing early victories for Durham, Derbyshire and the Red Rose.

Durham were guests of Oxford University at The Parks where the visitors declared at 353 for two, Jon Lewis with an unbeaten 210 - the county's highest first-class individual score. The visitors then bowled out Oxford for 153 and closed their second innings on 144 for three, to which the hosts could reply with only 247, losing by 97 runs.

At Fenner's, Cambridge fared no etter against Derbyshire, making 193 in their first innings. The visitors declared at 363 for 7 and then dismissed Cambridge for 156, recording a victory by an innings

On Friday, Lancashire awoke to IRA bomb scares in Leeds city centre, which later forced their hotel to be evacuated. Battling through trafgiams, they reached Headingley here they found Yorkshire's resistance at the crease considerably more frustrating.

However, the following day Lancashire returned home in triumph having beaten Yorkshire by six wickets in their Roses friendly Graham Lloyd was Lancashire hero with a score of 225 runs in his side's 482 in the first innings. He reached his double century off only 130 balls, hitting 10 sixes. Yorkshire made 289 and 298. Lancashire rattled up the 106 needed for victory for the loss of four wickets. There were also centuries for Mark Butcher and Mark Raniprakash during England A's match against The Rest at Edgbaston.

On the international scene Mervyn Kitchen, George Sharp, David Shepherd and Peter Willey, England's four representatives on the international panel, have been appointed umpires for the forthcoming Ashes series against Australia. John Hampshire and Ray Julian will oversee the three-match one-day series.

AKISTANI bataman Aamir Sohall has been suspended for two years by his country's cricket board over fresh allegations he made regarding bribery and belting scandals at the heart of the international side. A disciplinary committee in Lahore found Sohall guilty of violating the board's code of conduct after he had the girls".

Grand Prix at Suzuka as Repsol Honda took the first four places The Australian rider took the lead midway through the race but was pressed all the way by Criville. The three-times world champion, bid ling for his fourth successive title crossed the line in 45 mins 11.995

peal and is taking legal advice.

EIGNING 500cc world chant

Tpion Michael Doohan edged out

pain's Alex Criville in the Japanese

secs - just 0.431 secs ahead of his Spanish rival. Tadayki Okada o Japan was third, ahead of his com patriot Takuma Aoki.

ONNIE O'SULLIVAN earne himself a minimum of \$240,000 in 5 min 20 secs by compiling th fastest ever maximum break in pr fessional snooker at the Work Championship in Sheffield. The 21 year-old from Essex, is also likely to scoop all the \$30,000 highest-break prize for his 147, which he compiled on the way to beating Mick Price 10 6 to reach the competition's last 16.

IFTEEN capped players are in-cluded in the England Rugby Union squad for the six-match tour of Argentina, despite the unavailabilin South Africa. Ben Clarke, Mike Catt, Jonathan Sleighthome, Chri Sheasby and the skipper Phil of Glanville are among them. Bath have cight England tourists, Waspa and Sale four each. Harlequins are represented only by Rory Jenkins.

Scotland, who play four provincial aides and Zimbabwe on a tour run-

ning parallel to the Lions', have I uncapped players in their 30-man squad, the surprise being the inclusion of the Under-21 centre Jamle

CRMER boxing champion Chris Eubank was sentenced at Lewes crown court to 200 hours of commp nity service for causing grievous bodily harm to two women who were badly burned at a New Year's Eye fireworks display staged by him on Brighton beach in 1995: Eubank said he was "extremely and deeply

#### Football results

Arserel 1 (Mon), Leading positioner 1, Man' Uld (34 played-69 points); 2, Arsenal (38-85); 3, Liverpool (35-84).

Division Two Brantford O Crowe 2: Briefol Rvrs
1 Notic Co 0; Burnley 3 Rotherham 3; Bury 1
Péterboro 0; Chasterlid 1 Milwell 0; Gillingham 2
Bischpool 3; Luton 2 Strawysbry 0; Plymouth 2
Walsali 0; Preston 1 Stockport 0; Wresham 3
Watford 1; Wycomba 1 Bournith 1; York 0
Bristol City 8, Léading pesitionss 1, Bury 1
(43-79); 2, Brantford (49-74); 3, Luton (43-73)

Division Three Barnet 3 Cardel 1: Cambridge
1 Brighton 1: Chester | Scarboro 0; Darfrijfon 1
Heritepool 2: Doncester 0 Furham 0; Hereford 1
Torquey 1: Hull 3 Leyton 0 2: Lincoln 2 Scritorpe 0; Northmotin 4 Easter 1: Swenses 3
Mainsfield 2. Leading positions 1: Wigen
(44-81): 2, Fulham (44-81): 3, Carlete (43-78).

SCOTTISH LEAGUE Premier Division Cato 3 Aberdeen 0; Hearts 1 Durimine 1; Kimarik 1 Hibernan 1; Mothervel 1 Duridee U 1 Leading positionss 1; Rangers (33-77); 2, Cato (\$3-9)

Division One Clydebank 1 Fashik 2: Durides 2 St Minen 0; Monton 1 Airdrie 1; Stiffing A 2: Partick 0;8 1 Johnston 3 East Fife 2: Leading positions: 1, St Johnstone (33-71); 2, Airdrie (33-55); 9, Dundes (33-53).

Division Two Bervick (Hamilton 5, Clyde 1 Ayr 1: Uningston 1 Dumberton 2: Sternant o Queen 5th 3: Strawest 0 Brockin 1. Leating positional 1, Ayr (03-70); 2, Hamilton (35-59).

Division Three Albon, 1 Arbroeth 2: E.Shing 0 Inveness 3; Montroee 1 Quege Pr. I; Ros Co Inforfer 1: Leading positions 1, Inveness Of (33-76) 2: Folia: (33-55), 3; Ross Co (33-55),

Football Coca-Cola Cup Football Premiership: Liverpool 1 Manchester Utd 3

### Claridge has final say to sink Boro

**GUARDIAN WEEKLY** 

STEVE CLARIDGE, the job-bing footballer from below stairs, won the Coca-Cola Cup 1-0 for Leicester City at borough last week and with it a place in next season's Uefa Cup, writes David Lacey.

A weary-looking Middlesbrough were left to contemplate an FA Cup semi-final replay against Chesterfield on the same ground this week and beyond that an increasingly exhausting struggle to avoid relegation. The 31-year-old Claridge

struck in the ninth minute of extra-time when it began to look as if chances missed earlier in the game, notably by Heskey, who hit a post, would force the teams into the first penalty shoot-out in English cup final history. In a well practised move, Walsh headed back Parker's free-kick from the left, and Claridge volleyed past

Claridge may not possess socks that stay up but his sense of timing remains impeccable. I was he, of course, who brought Leicester back into the Premiership when he won last season's First Division play-off final against Crystal Palace at the end of the extra half-hour with a shot off a shin.

Having taken so long to get into the Coca-Cola Cup final at Wembley, and being rescued then by Heskey's equaliser in the 118th minute, Leicester were well worth last week's victory, even if they did take an unconscionable time to achieve it. After Middlesbrough failed to turn early territorial advantage nto goals, Leicester should have virtually ended the contest by

Hard though Ravanelli, Middlesbrough's scorer at Wembley, worked he was rarely the force he can be, and again his links with Juninho were regularly interrupted by anmark's continued and elentless marking of the young

Although the spectacle was never going to be a classic, it was a distinct improvement on the original final. Much of this was due to the greater speed with which Leicester became an atacking force.

Even so, a combination of superior defending, by Walsh and Prior for Leicester and, until he tired, Pearson for Middlesbrough, demanded attacking subtleties that neither side could produce in any quantity. Until the goal, both teams wasted their free-kicks and corners and the quality of centres and final passes was niversally poor.

Claridge sald afterwards: This is beyond my wildest dreams. When I scored the winner in last year's play-off final that was fantastic, but now lightning has struck twice. This victory is wonderful for the whole club."

**United they stand** 

# on title threshold

David Lacey

ANCHESTER United's victory over Liverpool on victory over Liverpool on Saturday morning last week confirmed the feeling that has persisted since they beat Arsenal 2-1 nearly two months ago, namely that whatever their Premiership pursuers achieved, United's greater depth of playing strength would always keep the pack at bay.

At Liverpool they were without four of their regular players for a game billed - wrongly, as it transpired — as their biggest test of the season. Giggs, May and Irwin, all recovering from injuries, were kept back in the hope that they would be fully fit for this week's European Cup semi-final tie against Borussian Dortmund at Old Trafford, and Solskjaer, United's most in-form striker, never left the bench.

Ferguson played Keane in front of his back four, used Scholes to support Cole and Cantona, and had Beckham and Butt providing a nice balance in midfield. United's performance, workmanlike rather than inspired, reflected the selection, but it was still too much for Liverpool Their 3-1 defeat, compounded of solid teamwork by the winners and crass defending and goalkeeping by the losers, was one of United's eas-

ier successes at Antield.
Thus, and with surprising sudlenness, United's championship prospects moved from probability to near-certainty. At breakfast last Sat urday they still needed 11 points from five matches; by teatime the target had been reduced to five from four. Liverpool were left to scrap with Arsenal, and perhaps Newcastle, for second place. After Blackburn's draw at Highbury, only the timing of Ferguson's latest triumph remains open to question.

Liverpool's dwindling champio ship aspirations were accompanied by the sound of departing feet as their supporters filed out of the ground long before the end. Roy Evans's players continue to under-achieve, hence Anfield's reported im of hiring a new coach while keeping faith with Evans.

Last Saturday the saddest sound was not the ironic cheering that greeted James almost every time the accident-prone goalkeeper caught the ball, but the groan that went up more than once when a promising passing movement reached Barnes. Ten years ago, the sight of Barnes hovering on the ball uld produce a hum of expectation, but now he is perceived by many Liverpool supporters to be a worn part in need of replacement.

Some might feel the same about Wright, given the centre back's failure to challenge Pallister as the United defender headed goals from Beckham's corners in the 13th and 42nd minutes. Such slack defending both gave United the initiative and denied Liverpool a proper recovery after Barnes's head had glanced in an equaliser.

At half-time nobody could have blamed James for Liverpool's plight, although when a goalkeeper is having a bad time generally his defend-ers often find the uncertainty a 22 Told to run away from insect (4)

distraction, half-suspecting another catastrophe in the offing. Sure enough, James flapped feebly at Gary Neville's deep centre two minutes past the hour, allowing Cole an easy header into an empty net.

Evans refused to condemn James, despite the gaffes that had lost Liverpool their previous home game against Coventry and con-tributed to the 3-0 Cup Winners' Cup defeat by Paris St-Germain. But before next season Liverpool will surely have to reconsider their goal-

keeping strength.

Fowler, suspended for the rest of the Premiership programme after last week's dismissal at Everton, threw his boots into the Kop after the final whistle on Saturday. Lacking support until Collygons came ing support until Collymore came off the beach early in the second half, he had a disconsolate morning and scuffed a rare chance that might nave given Liverpool a 2-1 lead.

McManaman, who shot wildly wide in the sixth minute, scarcely did any better. True, Cantona and Cole (twice) were equally profligate, but United, passing the ball more positively and with the excellent nidfielder Butt epitomising the determination Liverpool are struggling to rediscover, always had plenty in reserve.

"We've got to earn the right to be champions," said Ferguson, "and I think we came to the right place to

Round of applause . . . Cole applauds United's supporters at Anfield while Schmeichel acknowledges their plaudits PHOTO: MICHAEL STEELE

ease their fixture congestion that on this was expected this week. has them down to play four games | • Things are really looking up to in the last nine days of the season.

After the Premier League rejected their request, the club appealed to the Football Association, who said that the matter was

ahead with their fight to have the season extended beyond May 11 to the power to adjudicate. A decision

SPORT 39

Carlisle United. They secured pro motion to the Second Division earlier this month and on Sunday they beat Colchester United 4-3 in a penalty shoot-out in the final of the outside their jurdisction. United | Auto Windscreens Shield at Wembdisagree and have invoked FA rules | ley to clinch the first knock-out under which a panel of three arbitra- | trophy in the club's 94-year history.

5 Cancer, for instance — king is

Yet another mistake from this

Water-spirit found in Europe to

Contract with mere agent? (9)

7 Touching, though it may be a

8 Complaints from chaps in talls

Move to action when audibly

perhaps (8) 20 Friends taking in first-class

23 Command sequence (5)

engrossed in subject (6)

cricketer? (5.4)

some extent (6)

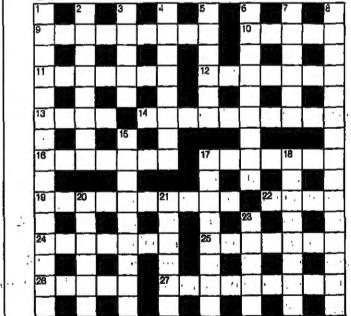
fallacy (8)

dance hall (6)

exposed (6)

Retrograde order in the

### Cryptic crossword by Janus



- 9 Gount flier (9) 10 British Industry's Asiatic component (5)
- 11 One who might force out former player (7) 12 Blased to some degree (7)
- 13 He wrote about four in party (4) 14 Puts a ban on Dickensian family acapegrace (5,5)
- 16 Promised allence in dire need (7) 17 Man, for example, of ecclesiastical eminence (7)
- 19 Perceive rise in value (10)
- Mohammedan origin (7) 25 Pledge given by composer in outset (7)
- 26 Where Scotsman may back seafarers (5) 27 Academic term for one who tries to ga över border (9)

- i Quick surgical work on naval manoeuvres (5.10)
- 2 Said to be in want of massaging (8)
- 3 Divides up leather thong (6) 4 Shocked when novice began to go out (8)

Last week's solution CAPITOR WARPALINI

CAPTOR WARPAINT
O R R NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE
NE NE NE NE

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1996. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deanagate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

1

fourth alongside yet another Englishman, Paul Eales.

Cage had taken the lead at the 16th hole of the second round on his way to the second of his four sub-70 returns. Although he was twice caught, and had a four-stroke lead cut to only one at the halfway stage of the final round when he drove into a hazard, the Yorkshireman pulled away from his pursuers with a

series of attacking strokes that left him little to do with his putter.

#### Lamb gives a pledge on Cage tastes revamp of county game victory at last

Mike Selvey THE England and Wales Cricket Board has been quick to play down reports that it is considering altering the format of the County Championship to introduce an

American style system.

The report, in a Sunday newspaper, suggests that the new board's chairman, Lord MacLaurin, and its chief executive, Tim Lamb, closing 66 for a 14-under-par total of | propose to implement a structure where the top two teams in separate and coming back from recent brain but parallel divisions play off against each other in the manner of base ball's World Series or gridiron's Superbowi, and that this could be in

who had a 68, after Jamie Spence had also taken full advantage of a benign calm to score 61 and finish place as early as next season. The newspaper further quoted MacLaurin as threatening to resign his position should the counties not agree to the plan. But Lamb later stressed that, although the idea had been discussed, it was one of a number of options, and there had been

no firm agreement on any of them.
"We have not definitely come up with any conclusions with regard to the county championship," he said, "and to try and give that impression would be misleading. No decisions have been taken el-

ther about the future of the County.

Championship or any part of the cricket pyramid. We are not authorised to change the face of English cricket without going through the

due process."

The notion that the county system should be tinkered with to make it more competitive is not new. Favoured remedies include splitting the championship into two divisions - with promotion, relegation and regional competition, similar to Australia's Sheffield Shield, as a bridge between county and international cricket. The "Superbowl" idea is a more recent development, and it has further been mooted that the divi-

sions would be agreed each season by drawing lots.
But Lamb insisted: "This American-style system is one which has been discussed, but we have not reached any conclusions about any part of the cricket programme at

first-class or recreational level. "We are getting criticised for something which we have not yet agreed. We have lo get our heads together to formulate a plan for cricket with all the other heads. We now have one governing body for the game and we have a unique opportunity to look at the whole of cricket."

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP Arsenal 1
Blackburn Rovera 1: Aston Vita 1 Tottenham
Hotspur, 1: Chelsea 2 Leliceater City 1; Liverpool
1 Mancheeter United 3: Middlesbrough 0
Burderland 1: Newcestle United 3 Darby County
1; Notingham Forest 1 Leeds United 1: Sheffeld
Wed 3 Wimbledon 1: Southampton 2 Coveniny
City 2; Weet Ham United 2 Everton 2; Coveniny
Americal 1 March 1 Aston 1 Seattling significants 1. Man

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE Division One Bradford 0 Birminghm 2: Cheriton 2 Portenth 1: Crystal Pal 1 Bernstey 1: Grimeby 2 Reading 0; Hudderstid 0 W.B.A: 0; Man City 0 Q.P.R. 3; Oldhern 0 Botton 0; Oxford 2 Swindon 0; Stoke 2 Port, Vale 0; Tramper 1 Sheff Urd 1; Wolves 4 Southend 1. Leading peetderss 1, Botton (44-P4); 2, Barnstey (43-77); 3; Wolves (43-72).